



Founded 1925

2022/23 ANNUAL REPORT & FINANCIAL STATEMENT

#98

NORTH CRONULLA S.L.S.C.



Founded 1925

98th Annual General Meeting	2
Club Sponsors	4
Club Officers 2022-2023	6
Board of Directors Attendance	9
Club Management Plan (CMP)	10
Achievements 2022-2023	12

SECTION 1:

ADMINISTRATION & FINANCE

Patron's Foreword	22
President's Report	25
Deputy President's Report	28
Finance Director's Report	29
Acknowledgements	29
Administration Director's Report	30
Club Captain's Report	32

SECTION 2:

COMMUNITY

Marketing & Communication Director's Report	34
Groups North Cronulla hosted in 2022-2023 season	35

SECTION 3:

EDUCATION

Education Director's Report	36
Education Awards	37

SECTION 4:

LIFESAVING

Lifesaving Director's Report	39
Patrol Awards	41
100% Patrol Attendance	41

SECTION 5:

MEMBER SERVICES

Operations Director's Report	42
Project Phoenix Report	43
Project Peryman Report	46
Sea-Lice Rugby Report	48
Historian Committee Report	50
Ladies Committee Report	51

SECTION 6:

SURF SPORTS

Competition Director's Report	52
Senior Official's Co-ordinator Report	53

2022/23 ANNUAL REPORT & FINANCIAL STATEMENT

CONTENTS

Beach Section's Report	54	JAG U14'S Trip Report	126
Board Section's Report	56	JAG Team Manager's Report	129
Board Riding Section's Report	57	JAG Board Riding Report	129
Boat Section's Report	58	JAG Beach Coaches' Report	130
IRB Section's Report	68	JAG Water Coaches' Report	131
March Past Section's Report	72	JAG Education Report	132
Masters Section's Report	75	JAG Official's Coordinator Report	133
Pool Rescue Section's Report	77	JAG Club Championships	134
Rescue & Resuscitation Section's Report	78	JAG 4-Way Results	136
Sea Turtles Inclusive Section's Report	90		
Swim Section's Report	92	SECTION 8:	
Ski Section's Report	93	MEMBERS	
Open Surf Sports Awards	95	Vales	138
Club Championships Results	96	Membership 2022-2023	142
Competition Results	99		
		SECTION 9:	
SECTION 7:		FINANCIAL REPORT	
YOUTH DEVELOPMENT		Financial Report and Statements	146
Youth Development Director's Report	118		
JAG Director's Report	119		
JAG Secretary's Report	120		
JAG Committee 2022-2023	121		
JAG Major Awards	122		
JAG Club Captains' Reports	124		

98TH ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING

27 AUGUST 2023 | 11.30AM GYMEA TRADIES

AGENDA

1. Welcome to Members, Guests, and Visitors
2. Apologies
3. Surf Life Savers' Prayer
4. To confirm and adopt Minutes of the 97th Annual General Meeting, held on SUNDAY 17 JULY 2022
5. Business arising from those Minutes
6. Presentation of the National Patrol Service Award -
 - a) 5 years
 - b) 10 Years
 - c) 15 Years
7. Presentation of Long Service Award -
 - a) 50 Years - Donald Smith
Larry Jones
 - b) 60 Years - Ian McPherson
Darren McGree
Ross Simpson
8. Motion of which due notice has been given: "That by way of Special Resolution the members of North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated and as per Clause 46 of Club's Constitution dated 29th May 2016" approved to:

1) Amend clause 9.3 Membership Categories

9.3 Categories of Membership

9.3.1 The Members of the Club shall consist of:

Senior Members which comprise:

- Active Members;
- Reserve Active;
- Probationary Members; and

9.3.2 Youth Members which comprise:

- Junior (Nipper) Members (U6-U14); and
- Cadet Members (U13-U15); and

9.3.3 Honorary Members and Service Members shall consist of:

- Long Service Members
- 50+ Years membership with North Cronulla SLSC
- Ladies Committee Life
- Junior Activities Life
- Ladies Committee
- Honorary

9.3.4 Life Members:

The Club shall have the power to elect a Member as a Life Member for outstanding services rendered to the Club.

9.3.4.1.1 The eligibility requirements for Life Membership are that the nominee is Member who has completed twelve (12) years of outstanding service as a Member as a Cadet, Senior Active, U19 Active, U17 Active, Active Reserve, Long Service, 50 +Years, Associate Holding Office, Associate: Junior or General Service Member.

9.3.4.1.2 All nominations for Life Membership must be submitted to the Administration Director (Secretary) on the prescribed "Nomination for Life Membership" form by the last day of February.

9.3.4.1.3 During the month of March, the Administration Director (Secretary) shall have the service record of each nominee verified and will forward all nominations including respective service records to the Board.

9.3.4.1.4 The Board may refer any or all nominations to the Life Membership Committee which shall provide advice on eligibility to the Board by the last day of April.

9.3.4.1.5 The proposer and seconder of each nomination shall be advised in writing and

have the right to be heard at the May Board meeting at which each nomination is to be considered by the Board.

9.3.4.1.6 The Board must approve the submission of each nomination to the Annual General Meeting by at least seventy five percent (75%) of those present and eligible to vote. The Board ballot shall be determined by a show of hands, except, if on the decision of the Chairperson or if four (4) or more members present at the meeting decide that the question should be determined by a secret ballot, then a secret ballot shall be held.

9.3.4.1.7 Following approval by the Board the nomination shall be included in the following Notice of Annual General Meeting.

9.3.4.1.8 Upon the Notice of the Annual General Meeting being issued, the Secretary shall post the nominees service record on the Club Notice Board, and provide copies to Members present and eligible to vote at the Annual General Meeting.

9.3.4.1.9 Members must then approve the nomination at the Annual General Meeting by at least an eighty per cent (80%) majority of those present and eligible to vote, the vote shall be by secret ballot.

9.3.4.1.10 Life Members shall not be called upon to pay annual subscription under rule 9.12 or perform any patrol duties.

9.3.5 Distinguished Service Members:

9.3.5.1.1 The Club shall have the power to elect any person as Distinguished Service Member for outstanding services rendered to the Club.

9.3.5.1.2 The eligibility requirements for Distinguished Service Membership are that the nominee is a Person who has completed twelve (12) years of outstanding service as a member of North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club.

9.3.5.1.3 All nominations for Distinguished Service Membership must be submitted to the Administration Director (Secretary) on the prescribed "Nomination for Distinguished Service Membership" form by the last day of February.

9.3.5.1.4 During the month of March, the Administration Director (Secretary) shall have the service record of each nominee verified and will forward all nominations including respective service records to the Board.

9.3.5.1.5 The Board may refer any or all nominations to the Life Membership

9.3.5.1.6 Committee which shall provide advice on eligibility to the Board by the last day of April

9.3.5.1.7 The proposer and seconder of each nomination shall be advised in writing and have the right to be heard at the May Board meeting at which each nomination is to be considered by the Board.

9.3.5.1.8 The Board must approve the submission of each nomination to the Annual General Meeting by at least seventy five percent (75%) of those present and eligible to vote.

9.3.5.1.9 The Board ballot shall be determined by a show of hands, except, if on the decision of the Chairperson or if four (4) or more members present at the meeting decide that the question should be determined by a secret ballot, then a secret ballot shall be held.

9.3.5.1.10 Following approval by the Board the nomination shall be included in the following Notice of Annual General Meeting.

9.3.5.1.11 Upon the Notice of the Annual General Meeting being issued, the Secretary shall post the nominees service record on the Club Notice Board, and provide copies to Members present and eligible to vote at the Annual General Meeting.

9.3.5.1.12 Members must then approve the nomination at the Annual General Meeting by at least an eighty per cent (80%) majority of those present and eligible to vote, the vote shall be by secret ballot.

9.3.5.1.13 Distinguished Service Members shall not be called upon to pay annual subscription under rule 9.12.

9.3.6 Associate Members which comprise:

- Associates Holding Office
- Associate: Junior Activities and General Service
- Leave

9.3.7 Restricted Members:

The Board may by Regulation accept an individual as a Restricted Member for a specific purpose. Restricted Members shall have no rights other than those granted by the Board, shall not have voting rights and membership to have a term of not more than one year.

9.3.8 Community Members which comprise:

- Community Member
- Affiliated Sports

9.3.9 The Regulations will set out the requirements for determining eligibility for each category of membership.

2) Amend clause 9.9.2 to the following:

9.9.2 The following Members only shall be entitled to vote at General Meeting of the Club:

- Life Member
- Distinguished Service Member
- Senior Active
- U/19 Active
- U/17 Active
- Youth Members holding a Bronze Medallion Award
- Active Reserve
- Long Service
- 50+ Years membership with North Cronulla SLSC
- Associate Holding Office

3) Add clause 24.2.4 Annual General Meetings

24.2.4 To consider any nominations for Life Membership or Distinguished Service Membership

- 10.** Submission and adoption of the 98th Annual Report of the Board of Directors and Balance Sheet for Season 2022-2023
- 11.** To elect the Board of Directors for the 2023-2024 Season and elect one new Trustee for a three-year term.
- 12.** To determine date of first Board of Directors Meeting 20 September 2023
- 13.** General Business (urgent matters only)
- 14.** President's Address.

For and on behalf of the Board of Directors

Donna Hargreaves

Administration Director

THANK YOU TO OUR SPONSORS

Please make an effort to support our sponsors in any way you can

3D Landscapes
Ace Gutters Pty Ltd
AssetBase
Alan & Sue Freeman
Allianz Australia
Ampol
AMP Foundation
AR Rennie Pty Ltd
Austbrokers Holdings
Austbrokers SPT
Bakers Delight Cronulla
Bayside Dental
Barrier Reef Pools
Betty's Burgers
Be Authentic
Bofelectrix
BRP
Buyers Market
BW Builds
Caringbah Inn
Carlton and United Breweries
City of Fairfield
RSL Memorial Club
CPS General Insurance
Agencies
Coach Campbell

Creative Merchandise Solutions
Cronulla Mechanical Services
Cronulla Smash Repairs
David and Caroline Hammond
DHL International
Domain Printing
Drainage Constructions
Dulux
Elders Insurance - Sutherland
Frenquin
Feros Group
Gibson Howlin Lawyers
GJ Private Wealth
Grill'd Pty Ltd
Headgardeners Cronulla
Holt Group
Inclined Lifts
Ingenia Holiday Parks
Isuzu
Kozii Swimwear
Lando Valuations
Ladies Who Run Errands
Learning Centre Cronulla
Maher Partners
Mast Wealth
MacPherson Accounting

Midford
Mind, Body & Sole
Oakberry Acai
Paragon Plumbing
Relyon Constructions
Ritchies IGA - Taren Point
Rollabot
Safe365
Sharkskin
Shimano Australia Fishing
Smile Design
Southern Fasteners
Spraygrass Landscapes
Streater Plumbing
Surf Lifesaving Australia
Surf Lifesaving NSW
Swift Sure Plumbing & Gas
Sydney Airport
SYM Business Services
Transdev John Holland
The Tradies
Total Access Solutions
Tranquillity Landscapes
VMD Packaging
Westpac
Your local club

North Cronulla SLSC and Surf Life Saving at all levels appreciates the ongoing support of our sponsors. These photographs are just a small sample of the many ways we benefit from your generosity.



Tradies, Truck Assist and VMD Packaging



Smile Design



Holt Group



The Caringbah Hotel



Ampol



Branch Sponsors



State Sponsors



National Sponsors



CLUB OFFICERS

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Patron*	Warren Rennie AM
President*^	Geoff Budd
Deputy President *^	Craig McKinnery
Club Captain*^	Dave Waugh
Administration Director*^	Donna Hargreaves
Finance Director*^	Ben Smollett
Under 14 Director*^	Colin Bulloch
Competition Director*	Jeff Loy
Education Director*	Anita Pryke
Life Saving Director*	Graeme Lanham
Marketing & Communications Director*	Barbara Maythers
Operations Director*	Geoff Streater
Youth Development Director*	Martin Dillon
Life Member Representatives*	Barry Schuetrumpf Kevin Macnamara

* Board of Director Position ^ Executive #Trustee

Administration Officer

Glenn-Marie Stockwell

Administration Assistant

Helen Crawford

Constitution Committee

Martin Fulton, Warren Rennie AM, Ben Dillon, Donna Hargreaves

Finance Committee

Ben Smollett, Geoff Budd, Ben Dillon#, Barry Fretten#, Dennis McHugh#

Honorary Legal Advisor

Gibson Howlin Lawyers

Insurance Officer

Brian Salisbury

COMMUNITY

Cook Community Classic

Donna Hargreaves

Media Liaison Officer

Barbara Maythers

Sutherland Shire Council Special Events

Geoff Budd

Sponsorship

Craig McKinnery, Barbara Maythers, Ben Smollett, Michael Bofinger, Bob Lovell, Kath Walton, Sarah Maguire

Website and Social Media

 Craig McKinnery

 Barbara Maythers

 Barbara Maythers

 Barbara Maythers

EDUCATION TRAINING OFFICERS 2022-2023

Bronze Medallion

Mark Anders
David Cannings
Belinda Cooper
Donna Hargreaves
Natasha Hargreaves
Lee Howell
Elissa Hughes
Megan Kessey
Dianna McKay
Anita Pryke

ARTC

Mark Anders
Brett Furniss
Elissa Hughes
Anita Pryke

Spinal Management

Brett Furniss
Elissa Hughes
Anita Pryke

IRB

Brett Furniss
Elissa Hughes
Anthony Sobb

SLSS BOARD OF LIFE SAVING (ASSESSORS)

Bronze Medallion

Mark Anders
Brett Furniss
Dianna McKay
Lee Howell
Elissa Hughes
Natasha Hargreaves
Donna Hargreaves
Dianna MacKay
Anita Pryke

ARTC

Mark Anders
Brett Furniss
Elissa Hughes
Anita Pryke

IRB

Brett Furniss

LIFESAVING AND PATROL PERSONNEL

ATV Officer	Graeme Lanham
Equipment Officer	Graeme Lanham
First Aid Officer	Megan Kessey
Radio Officer	Natasha Hargreaves

LIFESAVING ADVISORY GROUP

Club Captain	Dave Waugh
Club Vice Captain	Natasha Hargreaves
Life Saving Director	Graeme Lanham
Education Director	Anita Pryke
Radio Officer	Natasha Hargreaves

PATROL CAPTAINS AND VICE CAPTAINS

Patrol	Patrol Captain	Patrol Vice Captain
1	Natasha Hargreaves	Ariane Sharpe
2	Jamie Primmer	Emily Maythers
3	Graeme Lanham	David Cannings
4	Donna Hargreaves	Geoff Streater
5	Martin Fulton	
6	Armando Rojas Kane Hughes	
7	Geoff Budd	
8	Lucy Green Katlynn Coglean	
9	Phoebe Kessey	
10	Mark Anders	Liam Davis
11	Nick Kirby	Michael de Francesco
12	Megan Kessey	Tulley Lane

SURF SPORTS SECTION LEADERS

Board Riding Captain	Greg McKee
Boat Captain	Michael Bofinger
Life Saving Captains	Elissa Hughes, Dave Cannings Armando Rojas
IRB Captain	Sam Freeman
March Past Captain	Tracey McKinnier
Masters Captain	Armando Rojas
R&R Captains	Harrison Maddern and Maddison Moyle
NC Chargers Team Managers (BBSS)	Karla McGrath, Alison Winkelmeier
Beach Captains	Tom Rampoldi, Damien Bulian
Board Captains	Will Budd, Stewart Cameron
Ski Captains	Jake Moses, Charlie Winkelmeier
Swim Captains	Adam Calo, Emily Maythers
Carnival Organiser	Donna Hargreaves
Touring Team	Managers Alison Walsh, Belinda Cooper, Jeff Loy, Donna Hargreaves, Barb Maythers

CLUB COACHES

Boat Coaches - Don Workman, Tom Chapman, Frank Schreuder, Andrew Pederson, Michael Bofinger, Braden Fleming, Christopher Freeman, Michael Hawkins, Mark Lea, Jeffrey Loy, Mark McDonald, Michael Crutcher, William Morgan, Adam Purdie, Geoffrey Streater, Stephen Swane, David Young, Nick Kirby, Vaughn Meldrum, Dave Boggiss, Greg Julian

March Past Coaches - Bob Hanson, Norm Piddington, Natasha Hargreaves, John Turner

IRB Coaches - Mitch Correia, Sam Freeman

R&R Coaches - Kristine Whitford, Karen Green, Madi Moyle, Yvonne Holland, Ben Dillon, Beth Fulton, Lilli Thearle, Kirra Hodge, Felicity Tierney, Kirsten Boggiss

Beach & Conditioning Coaches - Tom Rampoldi, Damien Bulian, Ray Masters

Board Coaches - Will Budd, Adam Calo, Susan McCaughtrie

Ski Coach - Jake Moses

Swim Coaches - Adam Calo, Susan McCaughtrie

CLUB OFFICERS (CONTINUED)

SLSA BOARD SPORTS ACCREDITED OFFICIALS AND COACHES

Surf Sports Senior Official (SS Senior)

Michael Day, Benjamin Dillon, David Hargreaves, Frank Schreuder

Surf Sports Scrutineer (SS Scrutineer)

Donna Hargreaves, Natasha Hargreaves, Megan Kessey, Grant Lister, Wilgric Walles

Surf Sports Technical Official (SS Technical)

Katia Barker, Geoffrey Budd, Craig Bunker, Jodee Calo, Belinda Cooper, Stephen Cooper, Antonio De Francesco, Monika Di Maio, Jason Flanagan, Leanne Fretten, Brett Furniss, Dene Glasson, Claire Hapgood, David Hargreaves, Donna Hargreaves, Natasha Hargreaves, Ron Hargreaves, Nicole Hawes, Linda Hawkins, Jennifer Heron, Yvonne Holland, Gladys Honer, Ashley Hughes, Elissa Hughes, Kane Hughes, Christopher Johnson, Bradley Johnston, Megan Kessey, Daniel Lawson, Mark Lea, Jodie Maguire, Daniel Makovec, Jeff Maythers, Eloisa McKinlay, Jake Moses, Lianne Munro, Norm Piddington, Anita Pryke, Thomas Rampoldi, Armando Rojas, Trish Ruhen, Frank Schreuder, Andrew Sharpe, Chad Springall, Kylie Springall, Nicholas Stokes-Hughes, Lisa Thompson, Darren Thorne, Scott Thurkettle, Natalie

Thurkettle, Wilgric Walles, Kristine Whitford, Peter Wilkes, Alison Winkelmeier, Scott Young

Surf Sports Core Official (SS Core)

Mitchell Correia

Surf Sports Coach Assessors

Peter Moyle, Stephen Swane

Surf Sports Mentors

Peter Moyle, Stephen Swane

Surf Sports Coaches Performance BOARD

Laura Thurtell

POOL RESCUE

Susan McCaughtrie, Laura Thurtell

SWIM

Susan McCaughtrie, Laura Thurtell

IRON

Laura Thurtell

Surf Sports Coaches Development

BEACH

Thomas Rampoldi, Ray Masters

BOARD

William, Budd, Adam Calo, Peter Moyle, Thomas Rampoldi, Tracey Schriek, Ian Wallace, Laura Thurtell

IRB

Elissa Hughes

IRONPERSON

William, Budd, Adam Calo, Peter Moyle, Thomas Rampoldi

POOL RESCUE

Susan McCaughtrie, Peter Moyle, Thomas Rampoldi

R&R

Monika Di Maio

SKI

William, Budd, Adam Calo, Peter Moyle, Thomas Rampoldi

SURF BOATS

Michael Bofinger (S3), Michael Crutcher (S2), Brook Fleming (S3), Christopher Freeman (S3), Michael Hawkins (S3), Mark Lea (S3), Jeffrey Loy (S3), Vaughn Meldrum (S3), William Morgan (S3), Adam Purdie (S3), Geoffrey Streater (S3), Stephen Swane (S3), David Young (S3)

SWIM

Susan McCaughtrie, William Budd, Adam Calo, Peter Moyle, Thomas Rampoldi, Tracey Schriek

Surf Sports Coaches Foundation

Mitchell Correia, Michael Prince, Jeffrey O'Loughlin, Ryan Southwell, Chad Springall, Rebecca Tanner, Scott Thurkettle

MEMBER SERVICES

Apparel Officer

Glenn-Marie Stockwell

Building Committee Organiser

Craig McKinnier

Building Officer

Geoff Streater

Club Chaplain

Vacant

Club Historians

Bob Hanson and John Turner

Fitness Room Officers

Blake West

Club Photographers

Armando Rojas
Alan Freeman

Hotel Raffle Coordinator

Glenn-Marie Stockwell

House Officer

Geoff Streater

Licensee

Daniel Makovec

Media & Publicity Liaison Officer

Barb Maythers

Member Protection & Information Officers

Martin Dillon and Donna Hargreaves

Child Safety Coordinator

Donna Hargreaves

WH & S Officer

Donna Hargreaves

Complaints Officer/s

Mike Day & Dianna MacKay

Pool Officers

Geoff Streater and Armando Rojas

Resident Member

Vacant

Presentation Night Committee

Amanda Duran, Donna Hargreaves, Natasha Hargreaves, Gladys Honer, Megan Kessey, Barb Maythers, Emily Maythers, Dave Waugh

Club Registrar

Glenn-Marie Stockwell

Social Organisers

Bree Makovec and Stephen Brown

Ladies Committee

Amanda Duran (President), Julie McKinnery (Secretary), Alison Bofinger, Julie Brown, Gladys Honer, Julie Howell, Nikki Kirby, Maryanne Macnamara, Kaylene Morgan, Jackie Primmer, Katrina Robson

Under 15 Coordinator

Belinda Cooper

Under 17 Coordinator

Kerry Jarvis



BOARD OF DIRECTORS ATTENDANCE 2022-2023

Position	Name	Present	Apology	Absent
Patron	Warren Rennie AM	11	1	
President	Geoffrey Budd	12		
Deputy President	Craig McKinnier	12		
Club Captain	David Waugh	9	3	
Administration Director	Donna Hargreaves	12		
Finance Director	Ben Smollett	4	6	2
JAG Director	Colin Bulloch	8	3	1
Lifesaving Director	Lee Howell (July 2022 - 15 Nov 2022)	4		
Lifesaving Director	Graeme Lanham (from March 2023)	3		
Education Director	Anita Pryke	8	4	
Competition Director	Jeff Loy	10	2	
Media and Communications Director	Barbara Maythers	12		
Operations Director	Geoffrey Streater	6	6	
Youth Development Director	Shane Whittaker (July 2022 - Sept 2022)	3		
Youth Development Director	Martin Dillon (from Sept 2022)	7	3	
Life Member Representative	Barry Schuettrumpf	9	3	
Life Member Representative	Kevin Macnamara	11	1	

2013 - 2024

NORTH CRONULLA SLSC MANAGEMENT PLAN

VALUES

- Professionalism
- Effective
- Ethical
- Accountability
- Trust
- Friendship
- Teamwork
- Community Focused
- Safety
- Responsible
- Sustainability
- Integrity

STAKEHOLDERS

- Our members and their families
- The local communities we serve
- Affiliated clubs within our Branch
- Government at Local, State and National level
- Media agencies
- Suppliers of goods and services
- The public we advise, assist and rescue
- Our sponsors, business partners and supporters
- Affiliated clubs within our Bate Bay District
- The Ambulance Service of NSW and NSW Police Force
- Other Emergency Services agencies

MISSION STATEMENT

To provide a safe, enjoyable, inclusive, family orientated environment delivering quality volunteer lifesaving, competition and education services and facilities to our members and the community.

CORE BUSINESS OR FUNCTION AREAS

Lifesaving and Patrols

Training and Education

Competition (Surf Sports)

Business and Administration

Member Services

Community

STRATEGIC AND CLUB GOALS

1. Create, implement and support effective patrols which deliver quality lifesaving services to our community and develop and enhance our patrol members' lifesaving and beach management skills.
2. Provide quality individual training and development opportunities for members and key stakeholders.
3. Provide competition opportunities to develop and enhance our competition skills, build team work, respect peer competitors and officials and enhance club spirit.
4. Perform the routine and develop new tasks which enhance and underpin the day to day operations of the Club.
5. Provide opportunities to develop and support our club members and recognise their achievements.
6. To encourage the involvement of the wider community in the club and increase community awareness of the essential volunteer work performed by our club members.



Founded 1925

KEY PERFORMANCE INDICATORS

1. Lifesaving

- 1.1. No lives lost between the flags during patrol hours
- 1.2. Lifesaving Agreement requirements achieved 100% of the time
- 1.3. 100% Patrol Attendance recipients higher than last season
- 1.4. Development of 2 new Patrol Captains and 4 new Vice Captains each season
- 1.5. Total patrol hours same or greater than previous season

2. Training and Education

- 2.1. Increase the number of specialised awards gained by members
- 2.2. Conversion of Nipper Under 14 SRC awards to Bronze Medallion above 75%
- 2.3. Maintain or increase the number of accredited and active Trainers and assessors
- 2.4. Increase the number of facilitators within the club
- 2.5. Increase or maintain the number of training hours available to members

3. Competition (Surf Sports)

- 3.1. Increase the number of competitors at Club Championship rounds from previous season
- 3.2. Improve participation rate at Branch, State and Australian carnivals
- 3.3. Target development of (Nominated section) section each season

- 3.4. Club finished equal or higher place at Branch Championships than last season

- 3.5. Improve overall combined position at NSW Age and Open Championships

4. Business and Administration

- 4.1. Club overall financial position is stronger than previous season
- 4.2. All BOD positions are filled and performing effectively throughout the season.
- 4.3. Rental of club assets eg Pool, Fitness Room, conference rooms is increasing year on year
- 4.4. Front office and back office performance improves year on year.
- 4.5. Redevelopment of Gear Shed project is progressing satisfactorily

5. Member Services

- 5.1. Junior Activities membership is growing year on year
- 5.2. Senior Active membership is growing year on year
- 5.3. Total membership is growing year on year
- 5.4. New Club facilities are added for members benefits

6. Community

- 6.1. Increased attendance of Local and State members at AGM
- 6.2. Increased participation at community events
- 6.3. Improved coverage in local media

ACHIEVEMENTS



SYDNEY BRANCH AWARDS OF EXCELLENCE

CATEGORY WINNERS

Youth Athlete of the Year:
Sari McKee

Surf Sports Tony Hughes Official of the Year:
Dave Hargreaves

Trainer of the Year:
Anita Pryke

Rescue of the Year:
North Cronulla SLSC
(Cronulla and Elouera SLSC)

CLUB NOMINATIONS

JD Athlete of the Year
(13-14yrs) Female:
Kaitlyn Williams

Trainer of the Year:
Anita Pryke

Administrator of the Year:
Donna Hargreaves

Athlete of the Year:
William Budd

Coach of the Year:
Tom Rampoldi

JD Team of the Year:
U14 Female Beach Relay Team

Official of the Year:
Dave Hargreaves

Surf Sports Team of the Year:
NC Rescue (R & R Section of Club)

Volunteer of the Year:
Mitch Correia

Youth Athlete of the Year:
Sari McKee

Rescue of the Year:
North Cronulla/Elouera/Cronulla



All photos L-R 1. Jane Lanham and Dave Waugh - Jane was the winner of the Junior Club Captain Award 2. Tracey McKinnery, Harrison Maddern, Tyler Maddern, Dianne Maddern, Joan Lovell and The Hon. Mark Speakman Member for Cronulla) - Tyler Maddern won the Bobby Lovell Trophy for Most Outstanding RnR Member 3. Dave Hargreaves being presented the Official of the Year Award by The Hon Mark Speakman 4. Dave Waugh with Senior Club Captain Award Recipient David Cannings 5. The Hon Mark Speakman with Most Outstanding Masters Competitor Warwick Cavenagh 6. Margie Flanagan, Lucy Flanagan and Jason Flanagan - Lucy was presented her Australian Champion Blazer for the U19 Beach Flags 7. Harry Payne Cruz McKee (the 2022/2023 Tom Payne Memorial Grant Recipient) and Warren Rennie AM 8. Bob Hanson being presented the Patrol Award by Warren Rennie AM 9. Warren Rennie AM with the Norm Rees Recipient Emily Maythers and Barb Maythers

ACHIEVEMENTS

SLS AUSTRALIA AWARDS OF EXCELLENCE 2022 NOMINATIONS

Coach of the Year
Tom Rampoldi

Youth Athlete of the Year
Lucy Flanagan

SLS NSW AWARDS OF EXCELLENCE 2022 WINNERS

Category Winners

President's Medal
Donna Hargreaves

Team of the Year Open Female Beach Relay Team
Lucy Flanagan,
Alexandra Rampoldi,
Emily Rampoldi,
Leah Rampoldi

Coach of the Year
Tom Rampoldi

Youth Athlete of the Year
Lucy Flanagan

2022-2023 MAJOR AWARD WINNERS

CN Norm Rees
Emily Maythers

Mario Peryman Memorial Trophy
Tim Thomas

Patrons Award
Bob Hanson

Junior Club Captain's Award
Jane Lanham

Senior Club Captain's Award
Dave Cannings

Tom Payne Memorial Award
Cruz McKee

Outstanding Achievement in Education

Mark Anders
David Cannings
Belinda Cooper
Tulley Lane

Alan Freeman
Sam Freeman
Brett Furniss
Donna Hargreaves
Natasha Hargreaves
Lee Howell
Elissa Hughes
Megan Kessey
Anita Pryke
Armando Rojas
Anthony Sobb
Mitch Correia

Outstanding Achievement in Life Saving

Brendan Lynch Award
(Most Outstanding Senior Patrol Person)
Armando Rojas

David Cotter Award
(Most Outstanding Junior Patrol Person)
James Whittaker

10 Years 100% Patrol Attendance
Natasha Hargreaves

20 Years 100% Patrol Attendance
Amanda Duran

Outstanding Achievement in Competition

Most Outstanding Competitor
Emily Maythers

Most Outstanding U19 Competitor
Lucy Flanagan

Most Outstanding U17 Competitor
Sari McKee

Most Outstanding U15 Competitor
Lincoln Cooper

Outstanding Achievement in Competition (Team)
Brian Trouville Award
Open Mens "Scarps" Boat Crew:
James Budd
Matthew Jessop
Samuel Barning
Tyrell Duff
David Young (Sweep)

AUSTRALIAN SLS CHAMPIONS 2022-2023

Under 14 Female Beach Sprint Relay
Kaitlyn Williams
Scarlett Hoerr
Kayla Pryde
Taryn Mott

Under 14 Mixed 2 Person R&R
Kate Newton
Cloe Walsh
Coach Kristine Whitford

Under 14 Female Beach Flags
Kaitlyn Williams

Under 17 Female 2km Beach Run
Sari McKee

Under 17 Mixed 5 Person R&R
Ashlyn Lloyd
Milly Newton
Layla King
Kirra Hodge
Lily Thearle
Coach Kristine Whitford

Under 17 Female 2 x 1km Beach Relay
Bella Fleming
Sari McKee

Under 19 Female Beach Flags
Lucy Flanagan

Under 19 Male Surf Board Riding
Cruz McKee

2022 NSW SPORTS AWARDS FINALISTS (NOVEMBER 2022)

Team of the Year
Open Female Beach Relay
Lucy Flanagan
Alexandra Rampoldi
Emily Rampoldi
Leah Rampoldi



1



2



3



4



5

1. 100+ Patrol Hours recipients Caden McDonald, Natasha Hargreaves, Tulley Lane, Tim Thomas, Geoff Budd, Taj Withers, Donna Hargreaves, Melissa Thomas
2. U14 Australian Champion Beach Relay Team Kaitlyn Williams, Kayla Pryde, Scarlett Hoerr, Taryn Mott
3. Most Outstanding Competitor: North Cronulla 'Pink' (L-R) Jane Lanham Reagan Boggiss, Felicity Tierney and Coach Maddi Moyle
4. (L-R) The Hon Mark Speakman presenting the 2022/2023 Boatman of the Year Award to Dave Boggiss
5. (L-R) Melissa Thomas presenting Amanda Duran with her 20 years 100% Patrol Attendance Blazer

ACHIEVEMENTS

CLUB REPRESENTATIVES

The following club members were selected for Sydney Branch, NSW Teams, Squads and Development programs during the 2022-2023 season:

Surf Lifesaving Sydney Branch Representatives:

Emily Rampoldi, Sari McKee, Emily Maythers (Captain), Kobe Sorensen, Holly Sheldrick, Donna Hargreaves (Team Manager) Natasha Hargreaves (Interbranch Team Logistic Coordinator) Tom Rampoldi (Head Coach), Damien Bulian (Beach Coach) Alex Rampoldi (Assistant Beach Coach)

SLS NSW State IRB Team for Interstate 2022

Kaitlynn Coglan, Lucy Green, Jessica Walmsley, Luke Webb

WA State IRB Team for Interstate 2022

Samuel Freeman

SLS NSW State Pool Rescue for Interstate 2022

Emily Maythers

SLS NSW Interstate Team Members

Alex Rampoldi, Kaitlyn Williams

SUPER SURF TEAMS LEAGUE Illawarra Sharks SLSNSW 2022

Alex Rampoldi, Emily Rampoldi, Sorensen, Lucy Flanagan

NSW Country Dolphins

Su Campbell McCaughtrie Team Manager



1. (L-R) SLS NSW State Team Member Alex Rampoldi with SLSS President Elissa Hancock and fellow SLS NSW State Team Member Kaitlyn Williams
2. (L-R) The Hon Mark Speakman with Most Outstanding Sea Turtle Aden Clarke
3. U17 5 person R&R Team being presented their Australian Champion Blazers by their family
4. (L-R) Cruz McKee and The Hon Mark Speakman
5. (L-R) The Hon Mark Speakman and Sam Barning
6. (L-R) Colin, Alison and Cloe Walsh with Kate, Holly and Steve Newton (U14s 2 Person R&R Australian Champions)



7



8



9



10



11



12



13



14

7. (L-R) Warren Rennie, 2022/2023 Peryman Award Winner Tim Thomas and Lifesaving Director Graeme Lanham
8. (L-R) The Hon Mark Speakman with Most Outstanding IRB Competitor Mitch Correia
9. (L-R) Life Members Damien Bulian and Jamie Primmer
10. (L-R) Life Member Kirstine Whitford was presented Coach of the Year by The Hon Mark Speakman
11. (L-R) Australian Champions Cruz and Sari McKee
12. (L-R) SUPER SURF TEAMS LEAGUE Illawarra Sharks SLSNSW 2023 Team Members Alex Rampoldi, Emily Rampoldi and Lucy Flanagan with SLSS President Elissa Hancock
13. (L-R) Melissa Thomas presenting Natasha Hargreaves with her 10 Years 100% Patrol Attendance Blazer
14. (L-R) Charlie Winkelmeier and The Hon Mark Speakman

ACHIEVEMENTS

1. *The Hon Mark Speakman with Taj Withers*
2. *(L-R) John Turner presenting James Whittaker with the Dave Cotter Junior Lifesaver Award*
3. *(L-R) Warren Rennie AM, Natasha Hargreaves, Emily Maythers, Barb Maythers and Donna Hargreaves*
4. *(L-R) Warren Rennie AM and Bob Hanson*
5. *(L-R) The Hon Mark Speakman and U15 Competitor of the Year Lincoln Cooper*
6. *Education Award - David Cannings, Tulley Lane, Donna Hargreaves, Natasha Hargreaves, Elissa Hughes, Belinda Cooper, Mitch Correia, Anthony Sobb and Cr Leanne Farmer*





8. Patrol Captains appreciation Award
9. Warwick Cavanagh receiving his 50 years of Surf Sports Blaze from Patron Warren Rennie AM
10. Ron Hammond Award Most Outstanding Junior Boat Rower North Cronulla Weapons U19 Male Crew
11. Surf Lifesaving Sydney Branch Representatives (L-R) Sari McKee, Emily Rampoldi, Emily Maythers and SLSS President Elissa Hancock
12. March Past Most Outstanding Competitor Jenny Hayes
13. Tyler Maddern and Joan Lovell

ACHIEVEMENTS



1. *Mass Rescue Awardees*
2. *Most Outstanding Beach Competitor Sari McKee with The Hon Mark Speakman*
3. *Most Improved Boat Crew - The Weapons*
4. *NSW State Representatives Katlynn Coglan and Lucy Green with SLSS President Elissa Hancock*
5. *Most Improved Board Competitor Lilly Bell and Mark Speakman*
6. *Most Improved Board Riding Competitor Lucas Correia*
7. *Most Improved Competitor North Cronulla Pina Colada: Alison Walsh, Holly Newton, Tracey McKinnery, Maddi Moyle, Kristine Whitford Coach Craig McKinnery*



MARIO PERYSAN MEMORIAL TROPHY WINNERS

1992-93	G Purvis
1993-94	D Lovell
1994-95	
1995-96	D Lovell
1996-97	C Lovell
1997-98	B Payne
1998-99	S Warren
1999-00	P Drew
2000-01	C Freeman
2001-02	M McPherson
2002-03	A Duran T Smith
2003-04	T Smith
2004-05	P George AM
2005-06	B Simpson
2006-07	M Lynch
2007-08	K Hughes
2008-09	K Hughes
2009-10	D Thorne
2010-11	D Thorne
2011-12	S Cardy
2012-13	J Gollan
2013-14	J Gollan S Cardy
2014-15	A Freeman
2015-16	K Hughes J Wiseman
2016-17	M Anders
2017-18	M Anders
2018-19	C Cameron
2019-20	M Anders
2020-21	B Furniss
2021-22	A Freeman
2022-23	T Thomas

CN REES MEMORIAL TROPHY WINNERS

1985-86	C McKinnery
1986-87	A J Smith
1987-88	G Cruise
1988-89	G Cruise
1989-90	R Bowden
1990-91	T Cooper
1991-92	R Hughes
1992-93	C Lovell
1994-95	D Thorne
1997-98	R Lovell
1998-99	H Brown
1999-00	M McPherson
2000-01	M McPherson
2001-02	K Whitford
2002-03	M McPherson
2003-04	B Mortensen
2004-05	K Schuettrumpf
2005-06	L Hawkins
2006-07	S Head
2007-08	L Hawkins
2008-09	S Barlow
2009-10	L Hawkins
2010-11	S Barlow
2011-12	M Fulton
2012-13	B Smollett
2013-14	J Eaton
2014-15	P Moyle
2015-16	M Bofinger
2016-17	W Budd
2017-18	G Budd
2018-19	M Di Maio
2019-20	D Hargreaves
2020-21	N Hargreaves E Maythers
2021-22	G Streater
2022-23	E Maythers

LIFE MEMBERS

1927	* M J Farrell Life Governor	1988	S Swane
1929	* A J Gliddon	1989	R Hammond
1929	* T E Rofe	1989	P Calder
1932	* J B Dillon	1991	J Turner
1932	* J R English	1992	F Ridley
1937	* W Whitfield	1993	R Taylor
1940	* H A Judd	1994	N Oliver
1942	* L W Campbell	2000	D Lovell
1945	* E Rowbotham	2000	* R Lovell
1947	* J H Davidson	2001	* D Cotter
1950	* R Lyndon	2002	M Dillon
1953	* H Hutchins	2006	J Leard
1954	* E K Smith	2006	B Schuettrumpf
1956	* C O J Monro	2010	B Ferguson
1964	A R Jordan	2010	C McKinnery
1964	* H J Brown OAM	2010	* B Trouville OAM
1964	* C N Rees	2011	* R Bofinger
1966	* R J Shirley	2014	I Wallace
1966	* M V Stanton	2014	D Thorne
1967	* H Gibbons	2015	F Schreuder
1968	* J C Dewey	2015	B Dillon
1971	* R H Johnson	2016	K Macnamara
1974	W A Rennie AM	2018	S Cameron
1978	W Kingston	2018	K Whitford
1979	* O E Larsen OAM	2020	B Fretten
1982	S W Warren	2020	G Streater
1986	J S Fraser OAM	2020	M Bofinger
1986	* A J Cameron OAM BEM	2021	M Fulton
1987	D G Workman	2021	Jamie Primmer
1988	* H Nordstrom	2021	Joel Eaton
		2022	D Bulian

* Deceased

ADMINISTRATION & FINANCE

PATRON'S FOREWORD

It gives me great pleasure to present this forward for the Annual Report of the North Cronulla SLSC for the season 2022-2023.

Our club has continued to prosper despite the pressures of having no clubhouse and at the commencement of the season no Beach. Having no clubhouse, we planned for - No Beach! Certainly not planned for. I thank the Sutherland Shire Council for their quick and excellent action to restore our North Cronulla Beach to excellent condition. I also thank our Board, all the Officers and members for their excellent work ensuring our club remained healthy and operative.

Despite these difficulties North Cronulla SLSC has achieved many milestones.

I acknowledge the Surf lifesavers of our club who have given great service in protecting the public recreating on our beach last summer.

"NO LIVE LOST" whilst patrols were on duty!

I salute the members of Patrol 12 who carried out a Mass Rescue that certainly saved lives. This achievement was a real team effort where both the Cronulla and Elouera clubs the Council Lifeguards and Jet Ski Service, combined to save 25 lives. This Rescue effort was recognised by Surf Life Saving Sydney as the Rescue of the Year.

I thank our Patrol Captains, Vice Captains and recognise the 13 members who patrolled far in excess 100 hours particularly Tim Thomas who patrolled 259 hours. I also recognise the dedicated Leadership displayed by our Lifesaving Directors Lee Howell and Graeme Lanham.

I congratulate Amanda Duran the Chairperson of our Ladies Committee who has gained 20 years 100% Patrol attendance, Life Member Martin Fulton 18 years, Melissa Thomas and Tim Thomas who have gained 16 years and Natasha Hargreaves for achieving 10 Years 100% Patrol Attendance. An incredible effort.

The Education of our members continues to perform at an outstanding level. The number of Awards gained this season exceeded 300. The highest in the Bate Bay area. This achievement would not be possible without the superb support given by our education team. I thank Anita Pryke for her dedicated leadership as well as her team for their incredible service and sincerely thank the Cronulla SLSC for giving us the opportunity to use their clubhouse.



Competition has prospered in many sections. I congratulate our Coaches, Managers, Officials, and supporters, who have done a sterling job keeping our club competitive and of course our members who wore the mighty Blue & Gold of North Cronulla. I recognise Jeff Loy for his outstanding Leadership.

Our Competition achievements are many considering the uncertainty that surrounded us all at the commencement of the season, as well as the enormous undertaking to transport all our equipment to WA. To win 3 Gold Medals at the Australian Championships in the Youth and 5 Gold in the Open categories plus the numerous Silver and Bronze and finishing 8th in the Point Score demonstrates our overall strength and dedication.

I wish to compliment the NC Sea Turtles for the way in which they have included our special needs members in competition and wearing our Club Cap with pride. I thank Donna Hargreaves for her dedication as well as Sax Withers, Ryan McGrath, Emily Cropp for assisting



with Water Safety this season. Club Coaches Tom Rampoldi and Damien Bulian for always encouraging them and special mention to their Team Managers at carnivals Stuart Clarke and Mel Withers.

Our membership despite the challenges continues to be outstanding. There is a great spirit that exists in our club from our Junior Activities through to all levels of the Senior Club.

At the Surf Life Saving Sydney Awards of Excellence, our members excelled. Our Education Director, Anita Pryke was awarded the Trainer of the Year. A fitting result for such a dedicated member. As well, we congratulate Sari McKee for being awarded the Junior Athlete of the Year and Dave Hargreaves for the Official of the Year, and finally, the Rescue of the Year. These Awards reflect the high standard of membership that exists throughout North Cronulla.

There continues to be a strong family influence throughout. Grandparents, Parents, Sons, and daughters are making a significant contribution to our success.

I was privileged to attend the Junior Activities Group Presentation. I was amazed at the large attendance by the children and their parents. The achievements were many. The spirit and happiness displayed was exceptional and I recognise Colin Bulloch and the leadership team for presiding over such a fantastic group who delivered throughout a very difficult season.

I was also privileged to attend the Club's Award of Excellence. What a tremendous occasion. Our high achievers were recognised and presented.

I congratulate Bob Hanson on receiving the Patron's Award. Bob has given so much to the recording of the history of our club and his incredible support to the March Past team over many years.

I recognise one of our brightest stars in the future - Cruz McKee. Cruze was awarded the Tom Payne Memorial Grant to further his outstanding competition career.

Likewise, congratulations are extended to Tim Thomas for his dedication to Lifesaving. Tim was awarded the Mario Peryman Award for his outstanding service to Lifesaving.

Emily Maythers was honoured with the C N Rees Award being the most Outstanding member this season. This young lady's dedicated service to our club is exceptional.

Damien Bulian was awarded with life Membership of the North Cronulla SLSC. I offer my sincere congratulations to him on a richly deserved honour.

Sadly, we lost Six members this year.

We remember Life Member Bobby Lovell, an outstanding member who served our club in many ways. Supporting the IRB, R&R and March Past sections with his maintenance knowledge, and his incredible work in protecting the finances of the club through seeking sponsorships and in his role as the Treasurer and a Trustee. He was acknowledged in many ways with community awards being bestowed on him.

We remember John Bourn, one of our club's most outstanding Lifesavers. John was a member for 65 years and served our club as a Patrol Captain for 5 of the

10 years he was on patrol. He gained 100% Patrol attendance, Instructors Certificate, and many other Awards. Snowy was an excellent Ski paddler winning many Club Championships and Open carnivals. He was an outstanding member of the Westpac Helicopter service saving many lives. He was awarded an OAM for his services to Surf Lifesaving.

We remember John Crisp, an outstanding Swimmer and R&R competitor. John served as a Patrol Captain and gained 100% Patrol attendance for 6 seasons. He gained his Instructors Certificate and served the club as the Swimming Captain. Crispy was the Club's Open Surf and Belt Champion.

We remember Bob Voigt a member for 58 years, an excellent swimmer, Patrol Captain and he performed many rescues in the 10 years he patrolled on our beach. Bob competed in R&R and Board paddling winning many medals in the Board Relay event. He finished his competitive career in the Masters, winning a Bronze Medallion at the Australian Masters Championships at Perth in 1991. His son Stuart served our Nippers particularly as chairman.

We remember Mark "Max" Walker. He joined our club as a Nipper parent and served in many ways. Max was the Nipper Treasurer, Water Safety Captain and was always at hand supporting the section with beach set up. Max carried out regular patrols particularly filling in for members who required a substitute. He was a real carer for the children always supporting them in the surf and training activities.



We remember Reg White a member for 73 years. Our second longest member. He joined as a Cadet member carrying out Patrols for 10 years, he was elevated to a Patrol Vice Captain. Reg competed in R&R winning a Silver medal at the Metropolitan Championships. It was in the March Past event that Reg shone, marching for 8 seasons, and winning many medals at Championship level. Reg was elected a Senior Vice President and Vice President. His lovely wife Margaret served on our Ladies Committee.

Our club has reached out to the community again and participated in The Relay for Life. Congratulations is extended to our members for organising our involvement in this important event.

I thank our club sponsors for their support. It would be most difficult to achieve our dreams without this financial backing. I especially recognise our members who are sponsors as well.

I continue to salute Deputy President and Life Member Craig McKinnery for his incredible work on Project Phoenix. Construction is underway. This is a great testimony to Craig's dedication and ability to deliver this project. I thank Geoff Budd, Ben Smollett, and Ben Dillon as well for their work in supporting Craig.

I acknowledge the support given to our club from the three tiers of Government. Without it we would struggle. I thank the Hon Scott Morrison MP member for Cook and Hon Mark Speakman, MP Leader of the Opposition in NSW, and Member for Cronulla for their continued support. The Sutherland Shire Council has been an incredible partner to us in many ways especially with Project Phoenix and I thank the Shire President Carmelo Peske for his leadership in the restoring of our beach.

I thank the Ladies Committee under the leadership of Amanda Duran for their continued service. We are so fortunate to receive this dedication. As well, I recognise the excellent and enduring efforts of the History Team led by Bob Hanson and John Turner. Their work will be so essential when we celebrate 100 years.

I congratulate the Board of Directors for their outstanding work in a trying season. There is no doubt without their solid Leadership we would have struggled.

I recognise Geoff Budd, our President, for the untiring leadership he has shown.

Also, I congratulate Donna Hargreaves for her outstanding work as our Administrator. This Annual Report has been her responsibility and I commend her for this as well and the work she has performed in many other areas and to our Financial Director, Ben Smollett who has managed our Financial position with great skill.

I wish to thank our Club Captain David Waugh on an exceptional effort.

To our office staff Glenn-Marie and Helen, thank you for your dedicated support, it is so appreciated.

Finally, I would like to thank my club and especially Barbara Maythers for nominating me for the Senior Citizen's Award for the Cronulla Electorate. I was so surprised and delighted to receive this impressive award from the Hon Mark Speakman, member of Cronulla.

Whether we are 6 or 90 years of age, male or female, we are and have been blessed and privileged to be members of the North Cronulla Surf Lifesaving Club.

I commend this Annual Report to the membership, and I ask that you continue your dedication to our club. Soon North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club will have modern facilities and we have served the community for 100 Years. I ask that you join us and be privileged to celebrate these great milestones in our club's history.

Warren. A Rennie, AM

Patron

PRESIDENT'S REPORT

**No beach, no club house – What was our season going to look like?
We had a BUBBLER and a hose – that's all we needed.**



Large storms ravished the Bate Bay beaches in June/July 2022, North Cronulla beach copped a large amount of damage, the erosion took out all the dunes and started to encroach into the walkways and we nearly lost the lifeguard tower. I must commend the Sutherland Shire Council's rapid response in putting in place a solution to protect the North Cronulla precinct from any further damage. Over the following 3 months a major project was undertaken to rebuild the beach front using sandstone boulders, I understand around 7000 were placed along the foreshore with new ramps built for access onto the beach. This was completed within the first few weeks of the parolling season. The result so far has been amazing, good beach access throughout the season and when looking back from the ocean a picturesque view the sandstone wall makes. In mid-March 2023 sand dredging of the Port Hacking took place with many metres of sand dropped off North Cronulla - the full result is yet to be realized.

Without a Clubhouse we held our 2021/22 AGM at the Tradies Gynea, much debate took place, members were concerned and nervous regarding the year ahead, we knew we had challenges and it would be rough - Well the true character of our North Cronulla Members shone bright, we joined together to have an almighty season. Whilst we have had many challenges everyone rolled up their sleeves and pitched in when needed. Our Education Team continued training our members using the Cronulla SLSC facilities for their evening training sessions. Our Lifesaving Team worked well throughout the year maintaining a high standard of patrols on our Beach. The standard and results of our competition was nothing but

outstanding. Our Junior Nipper section whilst down on numbers turned out one of the most successful seasons in many years.

The redevelopment of the clubhouse building has been a hot topic all season. We experienced major delay towards end of last season with ground contamination which held us back 4-5 months. Great progress towards Christmas with the ground floor slab poured. The first-floor slab was poured in April and major internal works of the old Clubhouse are underway. There have been many challenges and hurdles that we have had to deal with, I must commend the hard dedicated work of both Craig McKinnery and Ben Smollett who have remained focused on the project and have maintained a very professional approach when dealing with issues, this would be the biggest investment of any volunteer organisation in the Shire - the result will be sensational. These gentlemen are true Olympians - they are jumping hurdles in a marathon, strong and determined.

Early May 2023 I had the opportunity to take Local MP Scott Morrison on a walk through the clubhouse and building site, he and those with him were impressed and are excited seeing the building completed, they can see the vision now becoming reality.

We again seem to produce members who do amazing things:

- Rodger Mentha was Awarded the Australian Fire Service Medal in Australian Day Honours
- Sari McKee & Warwick Cavanagh became World Champions in their respective fields.
- Warren Rennie - Cronulla Senior Citizen of the Year

- Shane Whittaker was part of the NSW Ambulance Operations Team deployed to Türkiye to help those impacted by the Türkiye earthquake
- Anthony Sobb - Deployment to Northern NSW for the floods
- Phoebe Kessey - Deployment to Western NSW for the floods
- Kane Hughes and Joel Wiseman - Worked in the NSW Emergency Control Centre
- SLSNSW Awards of Excellence 2021/22 Season
 - Tom Rampoldi - Coach of the Year
 - Lucy Flanagan - Youth Athlete of the Year
 - Open Female Beach Relay Team - Team of the Year
 - Donna Hargreaves - SLSNSW Presidents Medal
- Celebrated Life Member Bert Jordan - 100th Birthday Milestone
- Surf Life Saving Sydney Awards of Excellence 2022/2023
 - Dave Hargreaves - Official of the Year
 - North Cronulla / Elouera / Cronulla - Rescue of the Year
 - Sari McKee - Youth athlete of the Year
 - Anita Pryke - Trainer of the Year

I would like to thank Anita Pryke and the Education team on another successful season, the results of their hard work and dedication were transferred on to the beach with more quality patrolling members. An increase in ARTC award holders was noticeable along with many members gaining their IRB crewman's and driver awards. These are all vital for providing strong patrols.



The members of our club rose to the challenge this season, dealing with adverse conditions on the beach and with the ocean very challenging and large numbers of visiting public that we have not seen for many years - the challenges of the many visitors to our beach not understanding the dangers put extra pressure on patrols. Our patrols rose to these challenges and were very proactive in keeping the public aware of the many rips and issues along our beach and keeping them within the flags which were moved many times this season.

Many rescues were performed this season during patrol hours, all resulted in the safe return home for the visitors to our beach. We had two small mass rescues on Christmas Eve before the beach was closed and then a major Mass rescue on 5th February with over 25 people returned to shore with some receiving CPR and oxygen therapy. This mass rescue involved members from Elouera and Cronulla Surf Clubs, the Jet Ski service and the Council Lifeguards. I was told by a Senior Council Lifeguard that all involved worked together for the best outcome, he had nothing but praise for all involved - This rescue was honoured at the Sydney Branch Awards evening with Rescue of the Year.

One afternoon in early March the patrol I was on experienced a SEA MIST, during this visibility was down to a few metres. As we could not see people in the water, patrol members jumped on boards and

went to the back of the flagged area where they maintained guard - a very strange occurrence - resulted in 3 being rescued from panic.

I would also like to thank those members who also performed rescues outside beach open hours. We are blessed to have a club with so many competing athletes who train weekday afternoons, whilst there are many rescues afterhours that go unrecognised, I would like to highlight one done by Tyler Maddern and his R&R team. Without them jumping into action the result would have been dire.

The first weekend of patrol our members turned out in force, the Patrols throughout the year were quite strong, when the call for extra assistance went out, our members responded. When our competing members were at State and Australian titles the rest of the club banded together and maintained strong patrols on our beach. Our last patrol was on Anzac Day - great numbers in attendance for the last day of the season.

Our members are a social bunch, even without a clubhouse they continued to be involved in as much club activity as possible, some highlights for this season:

- 24 Hour Row - Organised by Karen Chapman
- Rugby Day at Southern Districts - Great turnout for the Sea Lice game
- Paddle out for Zane West on Christmas Eve - A lovely reflection on our members
- Barefoot Bowls at Taren Point Bowling Club
- Interclub at Cronulla
- Cancer Relay for Life
- Cook Community Classic at Cronulla
- Every section also had their own get togethers

This year North Cronulla excelled in competition with results at the highest levels. For a Club who was working out of containers and only a bubbler and hose to keep us together we should all be so proud of the results. Our Nippers performed well at local carnivals; our seniors chased competition along the east coast. As a Club our results at Branch (Nippers at North Bondi beach - Seniors at Maroubra beach) and State (Queenscliff) were outstanding with Gold medals and PB's across all ages and disciplines.

The Club invested in 2 containers for moving equipment to the Australian Titles in Perth. I would like to thank Michael Bofinger, Brook Fleming and their teams for the work they put into building the racks for our equipment to travel safely. A breakfast and team photo morning was held in Dunningham Park in the lead up to Aussies with great attendance, I think it set the mood for our Club competitors, as our performance in Perth was stella coming home in 8th place - a great result. I understand that the Sunday evening function was a highlight of the year with everyone in great spirits celebrating the club's successes. I would like to thank Barb and Emily Maythers on the Facebook updates each night - it felt like you were there.

All sections of the club chased extra events:

- Boaties tradition - George Bass event threw up some hurdles but the crews finished on top
- Board Riding - Had the pleasure watching our team of 25 compete at North Avoca - Taking out the State Title - Well done to all
- Pool Rescue - A section on the rise - Outstanding results across all ages.
- Sea Lice Rugby - Another strong season with some great results
- IRB Racing team - A section important to our club, many young members competing - early in the season surf has not been kind - I hope they get the opportunities they deserve.
- The Chargers - 4 members travelled to Grafton to paddle 40km along the Clarence River

The Club without a Clubhouse held events:

- Australia Day - Well attended and perfectly run by the JAG Section
- Xmas Carnival Boats - Due to conditions - held at Kurnell
- Weekly Nipper program - the most successful for years, with weekly BBQ and U13 fundraising each week in the park and full program on the beach.

A big thank you is required for Governments of all levels - The assistance we received in Federal, State and Local funding for our building program must be recognised. This support is making our dream a reality, the support is much appreciated - our members and the community will all benefit from the support.

The sponsors and supporters of North Cronulla have again this season assisted the club maintain its core business of Lifesaving under very trying circumstances. Your financial or goods in kind assistance has been more valuable than you can realize - I cannot wait until we open the clubhouse and have you all there to celebrate. A special mention and thank you to Kath Walton who worked behind the scene with Mint Marketing in creating the Building Donation Wall Package - a very professional outcome.

Our Nipper program this season under trying circumstances had an excellent season. They held events every Sunday on the beach, continued fundraising, continued social engagement all without a clubhouse. To Colin and his team, I thank you all for your continued passion and hard-work throughout the season, you should all be very proud of the results of the season - not everything is judged on medals, the feeling around the section was as strong as I have ever seen, once we re-open the club house the results of your hard work over the past few years will be rewarded.

Peter Agnew, Branch President and his team have again supported North Cronulla and I thank them for the leadership and continued push for improved change. The Branch representatives for the Bate Bay



District - Brett Furniss (Education) and Robert Short (Lifesaving), you both are very supportive and your knowledge exceptional, the work you both put in is appreciated.

Ian Toll our Bate Bay District Chair, along with Emma Larson and Anita Pryke continue to keep the District focused, they are the glue to keeping the SSC Lifeguards and Bate Bay Clubs all working together for perfection across our beaches. I thank you all for your efforts and support.

I would like to thank the District Clubs for their support this season, they all offered use of their buildings to assist us when needed. Cronulla have been great supporters allowing regular use of their education room for our team to be able to educate our members. Congratulations to Wanda on a successful surf sports season and well done and well deserved to Elouera on winning Branch Club of the Year. Personally, I would like to thank each President (Nathan, Cameron and Brad) on your personal support and comradeship this season, we do work well together and must keep that going.

Our District has again been well supported by the Sutherland Shire Lifeguards and Council. Scott, Bede and Carl - I thank you for your efforts and support - the joint efforts of Council and Clubs has resulted in many lives saved this season, a true joint effort.

The Board of Management at North Cronulla has been stable for many years, we have a team very committed to our members and the community. They continue to focus on being the best and producing great outcomes. This season without a home has been hard,



but the BOM have remained focused and supportive, I thank them all for their efforts.

I would like to thank outgoing JAG Director Colin Bulloch on his service over some trying years with Covid and the club redevelopment - Well done to Colin, and the hardworking JAG committee they all should be proud of their efforts.

Our office team - Glenn-Marie & Helen - ladies again you have again held us together - a big thank you for all your support and help during the season.

To the Members of North Cronulla - thank you all for your support, assistance and efforts this season, the future at North is exciting - I hope to see you on the beach and in the new clubhouse next season.

Geoff Budd
President

DEPUTY PRESIDENT'S REPORT



This season, our members had to provide their volunteer life saving and patrols duties under very different operational conditions with the use of a temporary lifesaving and competition compound, no club house, no patrol room and no equipment room. They all rose to the challenge of the year and once again we can declare with pride that "No Lives Lost" at North Cronulla beach during the patrolling season.

Our core business is Lifesaving, and once again I extend my congratulations to all our Patrol Captains, Vice Patrol Captains, IRB drivers and crew and patrolling members on another very successful season and thank you for your dedication and volunteering your time to provide a very valuable community service.

Our Board of Directors under the direction of President Geoff Budd delivered across all aspects of the club operations including Lifesaving & Patrols, Training & Education, Surf Sports, Business and Administration, Member Services and Community. Our respective Directors, Section leaders and Nipper leaders will highlight our outstanding results and achievements in their reports contained within this annual report and I am sure, you will agree it was another outstanding year for the members of North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club.

I extend a very warm North Cronulla SLSC welcome to all of our new members and surf life savers who gained their first SLSA awards during the season, you will be very important to the future of the club as we move into our new building and facilities in late 2023. Congratulations on your Nipper awards, Surf Rescue Certificate and Bronze Medallions. I hope you enjoyed the experience, built new friendships that will last a life time and I wish a very rewarding and life-long association with the surf life saving movement and North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club.

President Geoff Budd and Finance Director Ben Smollett have been pillars of support during the season while we work on Project Phoenix and the face the challenges, highs and lows of financing and delivering a building project of this size and scale. Gents, we are nearly there!

Members, we have endured a period that is unsettling, challenging, no facilities and temporarily lost our home but I am so proud that you have taken this in your stride and simply made it happen and delivered on every aspect of our core operations.

I look forward to seeing you all on the beach next season and enjoying our new surf club building complex, updated heritage surf club building and facilities.

Yours in surf life saving,

Craig McKinnery

Deputy President



FINANCE DIRECTOR'S REPORT

As Finance Director and on behalf of the Board of Directors I present the 2023 audited financial statements.

The financial statements show a loss from operations of \$180,436 for the year (2022 \$75,955 loss). Reduced income from membership, rental and bar revenue have contributed significantly to this result.

It is important to note the financial performance over the period of construction was expected and budgeted for. A reduction in revenue was projected with no clubhouse to operate from and generate revenue. Though operational expenses incurred to ensure the club maintained our services to members and the community.

Cashflow summary shows net cash deficit in operating activities during this financial year of (\$112,864) (2022 \$64,498).

Cashflow from investing activities include payments for property, plant & equipment for lifesaving, clubhouse assets competition & Project Phoenix of \$3,494,892. Proceeds from the sale of capital equipment of \$15,000 resulting in net cash deficit in investing activities of \$3,479,892.

Proceeds from borrowings and government grants of \$3,587,272 have been applied to progress payments of Project Phoenix building works.

Net result in cash held being a deficit of \$5,484 (2022 \$533,957 deficit).

The Australian Accounting Standards require construction costs relating to Project Phoenix to be capitalised and recorded as Work in Progress on the Balance Sheet. The Australian Accounting Standards also allow government grant contributions received relating to

construction costs to be offset against construction costs. As a result of this application the net construction costs recorded on the balance sheet for the 2023 financial year is \$1,861,041.

As a member of this great club, I personally would like to thank Geoff Budd and Craig McKinnierey for their tireless commitment and effort towards the Project Phoenix development project. The personal sacrifice of endless hours and time commitment should be acknowledged and recognised which without them this project would not be possible. All members should be very appreciative of the commitment these men have made to the project.

Thank you and well done to the Board and the office staff of Glenn-Marie & Helen for all your hard work during the year.

Ben Smollett

Finance Director

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

North Cronulla SLSC is proud to acknowledge our Sponsors' contribution and government organisations – both financially and materially.

Without sponsorship our task of providing viable Life Saving Service to the Community would be difficult. The funding provided by the new Sponsors and our existing Sponsors enables the Club to support Members by mitigating running and building costs – as well as providing Surfcraft, Boats, IRB motors, competition and training wear. So, when you get a chance please, support our sponsors. The club was active in applying for Grants again this year in a very competitive field with good success. Thanks go to our generous Members and supporters of the Club who have made cash and in-kind donations throughout the year to support the Club, Carnivals and Sections – as listed in the report.

- Surf Life Saving Australia
- Surf Life Saving NSW and Surf Life Saving Foundation
- Surf Life Saving Sydney and their

Principal Sponsor: Betty's Burgers
Major Sponsor: Sydney Airport
Digital Health & Safety Partner: Safe365

- Sutherland Shire Council
- The NSW Government for the support of Resilience NSW for the ongoing funding of state-side operations, which benefit all members through our cooperative agreement
- The NSW Government for the support of the Office of Sport, for their support to increase usage, safety and participation in Surf Life Saving through ongoing programs
- Federal Government via the Department of Infrastructure, Transport, Cities and Regional Development Communities Development Grants (CDG) programme
- Federal Government for the Beach Safety Equipment Funding which directed \$5,000 to every SLSC for the purchase of vital rescue equipment, first aid and medical supplies.
- Federal Government for the VET Funding which enabled hundreds of assessors to update their training qualifications and provided clubs with updated training equipment including QCPR manikins and tablets.

- AMPOL, DHL, Isuzu, Westpac and Dulux as a National Major Partners Offering SLS significant sponsorship
- ClubsNSW for support of SLSNSW State Championships and ClubGRANTS funding
- Ingenia Holidays, Oakberry Acai, Deputy, Sharkskins, Midford, Dolphin for support of the SLSNSW Surf Sports and Lifesaving activities
- Generous support of the general public and donors for the purchase of raffle tickets and / or donations
- We would like to sincerely thank the following people for their assistance with compiling this year's Annual Report
- 542 Partners Accountants and Business Advisors – Accountants, for carrying out the audit and accounts
- Karen Kirby and Ignite Creative for Annual Report
- Photographers including John Baker ESM, Alan Freeman, John Veage, Kath Lane, Tim Vanderlan, Armando Rojas, Glenn Dufas (Glenn Dufas Photography) Michael Sutton, Bill Sheridan, Natasha Hargreaves, Harvie Allison Photography, SLSNSW, SLS Sydney and Club Members



ADMINISTRATION DIRECTOR'S REPORT

On behalf of the Board of Directors, I present for your consideration and adoption the 98th Annual Report and Financial Statements of North Cronulla Surf Lifesaving Club Incorporated for the season 2022-2023.

This year has been another year of resilience with the club working out of containers and a grass area compound on a beach in need of repair.

We have been extremely lucky that Club activities planned did not have to be cancelled this season.

I wish to thank SLSNSW for the honour of receiving the SLSNSW President's Medal in August 2022 it was so unexpected and kicked off the start of a great evening at the SLSNSW Awards of Excellence. After receiving my award, all I heard was "North Cronulla, North Cronulla" from the President when Lucy Flanagan won Youth Athlete of the Year, followed by the Open Female Beach Relay taking out the SLSNSW Surf Sports Team of the Year, and completing our evening with Tom Rampoldi taking out Coach of the Year. What a night! That wouldn't be possible without the support of our many members.

The club came together for mental health by participating in the 'Gotcha

for Life 24 Hour Row' challenge, not at the club but a big thank you to Karen Chapman for organising the event at the Bomb Shelter. This again allowed everyone to get together and do what we do best - a whole club approach and everyone having a go. To jump on the ergo with the Federal Member for Cook and past Prime Minister was pretty cool! He did it easy!

Our education team excelled as always. Hats off to our Education Director Anita Pryke and her team with a number of new SRC, Bronze, Advanced Resuscitation, First Aid award holders on the beach. Anita was named Surf Life Saving Trainer of the Year at the Sydney Surf Life Saving Awards of Excellence.

Patrols strong as always and congratulations to our dedicated lifesavers who have kept our beach safe. Once again, we can proudly say North Cronulla had 'No Lives Lost' during the season! To our members who saved many lives in February this year we thank you for your vigilance and service.

Unfortunately, due to surf conditions we had to hold our Christmas Boat Carnival at Kurnell. We had a strong number of clubs in attendance with Representative Selections up for grabs. Well done to the Boat Section for the hard work put in to ensure that the event ran smoothly. Special thanks to the Ladies Committee for the amazing lunches!

Our JAG section was able to hold a very successful Australia Day Iron Person Classic, the weather was perfect and the conditions just right.

The club fielded strong numbers at the NSW SLS State Championships held over 2 Weekends with incredible results in the Beach and R&R Sections. Also, big congratulations to our March Past Teams who took out Gold in the U23 Team and the Open Team.

The main event in Surf Sports was approaching - the Aussies, and it was going west! The Club management made plans and invested in two containers, a better option than putting members on the road with



heavy trailers and ridiculous petrol prices. It was all hands-on to deck out the containers. Special thanks must go to Brook Fleming and Michael Bofinger who coordinated the fit out – often working midweek using their own staff to get it ready for us! What a working bee.

Flights booked, entries in, we were off! Over 120 athletes and their families headed west. What a great week of competition and coming away with 11 gold medals from Youth, Masters and Opens Competition, an amazing achievement for a club whose training schedules were planned around the bubbler or hose depending on who is telling the story. Well done to all. This time around we had a perfect location for our Sunday night function and what a function it was record numbers in attendance and plenty of celebrations had by all.

Whilst our summer season finished, I was lucky to witness our IRB team in action as they competed in the Sharkskin IRB series from Broulee to

South West Rocks. During this time, I travelled with some amazing club officials, special mention to Megan Kessey, Tony de Francesco, and Dave Hargreaves for making the time travelling the state to support the IRB season one to remember. I believe every member should attend an IRB round to support our members – to watch our members using their Lifesaving Skills in action is just amazing.

Special mention must go to our President Geoff Budd our Deputy President Craig McKinnery, and Finance Director Ben Smollett who continue to work so hard behind the scenes, so the Phoenix can rise. I said it last year and the year before and I will say it again, I do not think our members will ever truly understand the amount of work that this team has contributed and continues to dedicate to this project, but they, like me, will really appreciate the easy access to the Judd Room when the lift is installed!

To the Club Administration Team – Glenn-Marie and Helen – your support this season has been amazing, you both constantly go above and beyond what is expected. I truly thank you for everything you do to assist the board of directors and our members especially working out of a worksite sometimes with no internet, but you get it done!

My final thanks and appreciation must be extended to my fellow Board Members, and their sub committees – Education, Competition, Lifesaving, JAG, the Club Historians and History Committee, Ladies Committee, who without their continued hard work and dedication to the Club we would not be as fortunate as we are today.

Donna Hargreaves
Administration Director

CLUB CAPTAIN'S REPORT



Season 2 as our Club Captain is done and dusted, I need to say the entire club has contributed to a season no member has gone through in the past 60 plus years, beachless with only weeks until patrols kicked off, a club house and gear shed to pack up and move, a compound to build to host our equipment and it all happened with military precision, great work everyone for making this season work.



Patrols and Rescues

I'd like to thank all Patrol Captains, Vice Captains, and their teams for keeping the community safe while enjoying what North Cronulla Beach has to offer, I can say again this season no lives lost on North Cronulla Beach.

Our patrols were conducted diligently throughout the season, ensuring the safety of all beachgoers, our patrolling members performed an impressive number of rescues this season including 3 mass rescues, one of which has been forwarded as NSW SLS Rescue of the month after winning the ROM 22-23 Branch SLS awards, 3 of North Cronulla's finest young ladies (Reagan Boggiss, Jane Lanham and Milly Newton) helped rescue 20 swimmers who had been swept off the sand bank while swimming in our flagged area, demonstrating their skills and bravery in a very challenging situation these young R&R girls quick response have undoubtedly saved lives, well done ladies the entire club is extremely proud of your efforts.

Training & Education

Our Ed team placed a strong emphasis on training and education during the 2022-2023 season despite not having a club to work out of, I should mention a thanks to our southern neighbours Cronulla SLSC for allowing us to use their club for our award training this season, this was a huge help for Anita Pryke and her team. This season saw

a great number of awards attained by our members, SRC awards were at 32 which is great to see our nipper program keeping so many new young lifesavers within our club, 39 new Bronze Medallion holders ready for action next season.

NC sits 4th overall in our branch for total awards gained this season, but who's counting, again well done to the entire Education team for making it a very successful year.

Junior Activities Group

To Colin Bulloch and his team, well done on a hugely successful season, much helped by some of the best weather I have witnessed at NC for quite a while, the seas were mostly calm on the days I attended water safety and it just seemed like the vibe was very chilled and everyone was getting on with the job of having fun which is what nippers is all about.

I was lucky enough to go away with the U15s, for the rejigged tour from the previous season (covid), we headed south back down to the farm for a few days and again I can report for my last tour of this kind everyone had an awesome time and a very well-behaved bunch of North Cronulla youth.

Thanks to the squad leaders and the parent helpers, who some of, are just getting out of therapy now.

Presentation afternoon was a highlight for me this season the JAG Captains Scarlett Hoerr, Brodie Trivett-Clark and Vice Captains Matilda Thearle and Cooper Steen, did an outstanding job as the MC's for the event, I was so impressed with the attention to detail, you guys were the talk of the town after the evening finished, so proud of your efforts and I can see future club captains with you guys heading through the ranks.

2022-23 State Titles

Well, what a contrast from last season state titles, as a club we had plenty to celebrate with some great success across all sections, Nippers lead the way with a top ten finish and an absolute bag of medals, 16 all up across a huge range of events, well done NC Nippers keep charging. Then comes the senior section, who also did the club and themselves extremely proud with a huge haul of gold, silver and bronze jewellery with 26 odd medals this result was outstanding, lets not forget our Masters 4, IRB's 6, Surfing 9, and my personal favourite our Sea Turtles, won a massive 13 medals, we can certainly say it was a very successful State Titles again for the great NC Club, well done all and imagine what we can do once back in the club.



The Australian Titles

With the titles being held in WA this season we saw a small but dedicated NC Youth team take up the challenge this year, that didn't mean we weren't going to win some bling, 3 Gold medals across Beach and R&R was a fantastic result with a further 2 Silver and 1 Bronze medals won, well done again to our youth.

Aussies Youth Gold

- U14 Female Beach Flags
Kaitlyn Williams
- U13 & U14 Female Beach Relay Team A
Scarlett Hoerr
Kayla Pryde
Kaitlyn Williams
Taryn Mott
- U13/U14 Mixed 2 Person R&R North Cronulla Golden Pineapples
Cloe Walsh
Kate Newton

Aussies Masters

Again, this year we saw Warwick Cavanagh take up the challenge of his 50th odd aussies he's represented the club at, and he didn't go home empty handed as usual, Warwick won an impressive 3 gold medals in WA, thanks for heading over mate and giving it your all for the mighty Blue & Gold.

- 75 yrs & Over Male Board Race, Beach Flags and Beach Sprints
Warwick Cavanagh

Aussies Opens

Well, what can I say about our senior section Aussies campaign other than it was outstanding, with an overall result of 8th place and some would say 1st as an amateur club ha ha, I don't want to bang on about how tough we have done it this season etc etc, but how bloody fantastic are we going.

We picked up a massive 14 medals across all sections and a huge number of points from 4ths to 6ths placings, it's just so good to see how the club is firing on all 12 cylinders at this level, all our competitors should be extremely proud of their achievements not only at Aussies but the entire season, a huge well done to you all from me.

- U19 Female Beach Flags
Lucy Flanagan
- U17 Female 2 x 1km Beach Run Relay North Cronulla Team A
Bella Fleming
Sari McKee
- U17 Female 2Km Beach Run
Sari McKee
- U17 Mixed 5 Person R&R North Cronulla Navy
Milly Newton
Kirra Hodge
Layla King
Ashlyn Lloyd
Lily Thearle
- U19 Male Surfboard Riding
Cruz McKee

The Sunday night function was another well run and attended event, I'd like to thank Kevin Macnamara for covering as MC on the night as wasn't able to be over in Perth, and as always Donna, Barb and Co for making it all happen, I heard everyone had a great time and again its so good that as a club we can all be together and let your hair down after such a big event like Aussies, I had serious FOMO not being there so I wont be letting it happen again.

Season Highlight

I guess looking back, its hard to pin point highlights, personally I think the entire season was just one big highlight, the fact we had such uncertainty prior to kick off, were we moving to North

Wanda or Greenhills, clearly that never happened, SSC literally moved mountains (of sandstone) to recreate our beach and give us somewhere to patrol from, I like the new design of the ramp and other aspects of the rock wall and I hope it stays.

The North Cronulla spirit shone bright this season from Nippers setting up in the park and just getting on with the job, our senior sections making things work with gyms being set up in backyards, our Ladies Committee organising club gathos at Woollooware Golf Club to keep us all engaged, thanks so much girls, Project Phoenix pushing through some stoppages and as I write this report PP is hitting milestones which we can all see right before our eyes.

Club Champos was another great event with loads of our juniors, seniors and masters competitors all turning up to compete, the interclub was a fantastic event which we are hosting next season I can't wait for.

We ran a lifesaving review at the conclusion of our patrolling season and the feedback our new Lifesaving Director Graeme Lanham and his team received has been vital information on how we can improve and make patrols more enjoyable and work more efficiently together to keep our community safe when enjoying our beach.

Lastly I'd like again to say what a wonderful job our PC, VC, and Patrolling members did over the season, much has been said about not having our usual HQ to work out of, I never heard anybody complain about our compound or how tough conditions were trying to run an IRB out of a container, I think this season defined us as a club and who we are and how we roll, we are a reflection of our leadership in so many ways, thank you to Geoff Budd and the Board for showing us the way through this season.

Very proud Club Captain,

David W Waugh

Club Captain

COMMUNITY

MARKETING & COMMUNICATION DIRECTOR'S REPORT

It gives me great pleasure to provide my report on an important season in the rich history of North Cronulla. Faced with the challenge of our Club being under construction we certainly hit the ground running. This was truly evident in our WA Aussies campaign where we all came together and made it happen.



The role of keeping up the Social Media Accounts and preparing the Club newsletter certainly kept me busy. Once again, I thank Emily Maythers for assisting me throughout the season and again taking on the responsibility of writing our "Aussies Wraps". By all accounts these wraps are looked forward to by the North Cronulla community.

Again, this season every section of our great club was featured and celebrated, and it was most enjoyable to report on Carnival competition, results, and special moments and events.

Reflecting on Season 2022-2023, I would like to share with you in no particular order a few of my memorable moments during the season that we reported on our social media.

- 2023 Cronulla Senior of the Year - Warren Rennie AM. Warren was presented with the award by The Hon. Mark Speakman MP. Our Patron of North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club and servant to Surf Life Saving for over 65 years
- The need for a crane to lift our North Cronulla lifeguard tower to safety out of reach of the

threatening seas as our beach was seriously impacted by the damaging weather.

- Damien Bulian inducted as a Life Member
- The Blue & Gold cap travelled to World Lifesaving Championships in Italy where Sari McKee won Gold in the W15-19 2km Run & Bronze in the Sprints and Warwick Cavanagh took home 3 x Gold Medals in the Masters 75+ events.
- Attending the Cooks Community Awards presentation where Ladies Committee member Julie McKinnery was recognised for her role in hosting the annual "Julies Biggest Pink Breakfast" which was supported by many NC members and raised over \$26,000 towards Breast Cancer Research. Life Member Martin Dillon was also acknowledged for his selfless contribution to the Bate Bay Surf Lifesaving organisation.
- Attending SLSNSW Interbranch 2022 - Won by Sydney Branch! Coached by NSW Coach of the Year Tom Rampoldi ably assisted by Damien Bulian & Alex Rampoldi Sydney branch took home the trophy after a 3-year drought.





- The George Bass is the world's longest surf rowing marathon. It is a 7-day 190km course starting at Bate Bay and finishing at Eden. This race has proved the toughest event on any rowing calendar anywhere in the world. North Cronulla Super Vets: Barry Schuettrumpf, Mark Lea, Braden Fleming, Jeff Loy, Mick Spurr, John Leard, Mick Crutcher, Matt Brownie Barrington, swept by David Young were unbeaten in this event. Amazing!
- Patrol 12 led by PC Megan Kessey & VC Tulley Lane on Sunday 05 February took part in a mass rescue which was recognized by SLSSYD, clearly demonstrating our Service & Vigilance club motto.
- Happy 100th Birthday to NCSLSC Life Member Albert (Bert) Jordan
- Our club members continue to serve our community and contribute so much to worthwhile

causes. The 24hour Row was again in full swing and credit must go to Karen Chapman who organized the local Bomb Shelter Gym to host our participation. Our IRB Section - hosting the Longest Day Ultimate Golf Day Challenge to support the Cancer Council, Nippers again took part in the Relay for Life and the list goes on.

As we move closer to the completion of Project Phoenix with great anticipation, we can be confident that the North Cronulla spirit is definitely alive and well and we cannot wait to gather together and celebrate at our new Club House.

Barb Maythers

Marketing & Communications Director



GROUPS NORTH CRONULLA HOSTED IN 2022-2023 SEASON

Due the club undergoing renovations we did not host any groups this season.

EDUCATION

EDUCATION DIRECTOR'S REPORT

A Season to Remember. I cannot thank the Education Team enough for their hard work to get through a fairly tough season. For North Cronulla to finish the season with 302 awards it is an outstanding effort by the Education Team. To have no club house and achieve the number of awards that we have is a testament to the hard work, flexibility, and passion to educate our members by the Education Team.



North Cronulla's Education team comprises of Megan Kessey, Mark Anders, Brett Furniss, Dave Cannings, Di Mackay, Natasha Hargreaves, Donna Hargreaves, Lee Howell, Elissa Hughes, Armando Rojas, Belinda Cooper, Al Freeman, Sam Freeman, Anthony Sobb, Tulley Lane and Mitch Correia

Congratulations to all our members who gained awards this season. Especially to those that have stepped up to complete the more advanced awards which are so important for our patrolling service to our beach going community.

My thanks to Glenn-Marie and Helen for their hard work in processing the awards and all administrative work associated to help the Education Team.

Thank you to the Board of Management who always provide so much support to us.

Also, I must thank Cronulla SLSC and their CTO David Dalla-Camina for hosting us and making us feel at home for the last one and a half seasons.

Anita Pryke

Education Director



2022-2023 SLS EDUCATION AWARD HOLDERS

Gold Medallion (1)

Logan Barling

Surf Rescue Certificate (24)

Nate Carlson
Olivia Gale
Samuel Greenrod
Taisiya Gubskis
Noah Jarvis
Kurtis Lill
Harley-Rose
McGroder
Kaika McKinlay
Kawaii McNeilly
Taryn Mott
Benjamin Pauling
Kayla Pryde
Ellie Robertson
Diego Rojas
Sebastian Sanchez
Cooper Steen
Matilda Thearle
Nikola Travers
Brody Trivett-Clarke
Archie Turner
Eliza Wheatley
Tayla Wiki
Kaitlyn Williams
Dean Zivanovic

Bronze Medallion (28)

Cooper Alves
Ross Barker
Reagan Boggiss
Stephanie Carmichael
Malea Crawford-Ross
Jeremiah Daly
Daniel Gallon
Benjamin Greig
Jessica Hapgood
Samuel Hardcastle
Hannah Higgins
Kirra Hodge
Tye Jarvis
Layla King
Ashlyn Lloyd
Patrick Lynch
Sari McKee
Sienna Miller
Raffael Mramor
Ella Murdoch
Sarah O'Connor
Luke Pauling
Curt Plumer
Ervin Robovic
Armando Rojas
Armando Rojas
Diego Rojas
Sebastian Sanchez
Cooper Steen
Kendall Strachan
Donna Thearle
Lily Thearle
Matilda Thearle
Nikola Travers
Brody Trivett-Clarke
Archie Turner
Eliza Wheatley
Scott Whiteoak
Tayla Wiki
Kaitlyn Williams
Bin Zhang
Dean Zivanovic

Resuscitation Certificate (58)

Cooper Alves
Samuel Barbosa
Ross Barker
Reagan Boggiss
Nate Carlson
Stephanie Carmichael
Jeremiah Daly
Luke Ellis
Olivia Gale
Daniel Gallon
Andrew Gardiner
Samuel Greenrod
Benjamin Greig
Taisiya Gubskis
Jessica Hapgood
Samuel Hardcastle
Hannah Higgins
Kirra Hodge
Noah Jarvis
Tye Jarvis
Layla King
Kurtis Lill
Ashlyn Lloyd
Patrick Lynch
Harley-Rose
McGroder
Sari McKee
Kaika McKinlay
Lenore Mckinnieri
Kawaii McNeilly
Sienna Miller
Taryn Mott
Raffael Mramor
Ella Murdoch
Sarah O'Connor
Benjamin Pauling
Luke Pauling
Curt Plumer
Kayla Pryde
Ellie Robertson
Ervin Robovic
Armando Rojas
Armando Rojas
Diego Rojas
Sebastian Sanchez
Cooper Steen
Kendall Strachan
Donna Thearle
Lily Thearle
Matilda Thearle
Nikola Travers
Brody Trivett-Clarke
Archie Turner
Eliza Wheatley
Scott Whiteoak
Tayla Wiki
Kaitlyn Williams
Bin Zhang
Dean Zivanovic

IRB Crew Certificate (16)

Ross Barker
Jeremiah Daly
Sean Gale
Benjamin Greenrod
Jessica Hapgood
Kirra Hodge
Layla King
Jed Loader
Sienna Miller
Samuel Morgan
Ella Murdoch
Luke Pauling
Harry Payne
Rylan Pritchard
Jeremy Thearle
Steven West

Silver Medallion Aquatic Rescue (4)

Trevor Rikihana
Ben Tanner
Scott Thurkettle
Steven West

Silver Medallion Patrol Captain (1)

Joel Wiseman

Silver Medallion Beach Management (1)

Logan Barling

Silver Medallion IRB Driver (3)

Jed Loader
Corey Starr
Luke Webb

Radio Operator Certificate (56)

Cooper Alves
Samuel Barbosa
Ross Barker
Reagan Boggiss
Nate Carlson
Stephanie Carmichael
Jeremiah Daly
Luke Ellis
Olivia Gale
Daniel Gallon
Andrew Gardiner
Samuel Greenrod
Benjamin Greig
Taisiya Gubskis
Jessica Hapgood
Samuel Hardcastle
Hannah Higgins
Kirra Hodge

Noah Jarvis
Tye Jarvis
Layla King
Kurtis Lill
Ashlyn Lloyd
Patrick Lynch
Harley-Rose
McGroder
Sari McKee
Kaika McKinlay
Kawaii McNeilly
Sienna Miller
Taryn Mott
Raffael Mramor
Ella Murdoch
Sarah O'Connor
Benjamin Pauling
Luke Pauling
Zach Pauling
Curt Plumer
Kayla Pryde
Ellie Robertson
Ervin Robovic
Diego Rojas
Sebastian Sanchez
Cooper Steen
Kendall Strachan
Donna Thearle
Lily Thearle
Matilda Thearle
Nikola Travers
Brody Trivett-Clarke
Archie Turner
Eliza Wheatley
Scott Whiteoak
Tayla Wiki
Kaitlyn Williams
Bin Zhang
Dean Zivanovic

Training Officer Bronze Medallion (1)

Belinda Cooper

Provide Pain Management (2)

Zachary Diefenbach
Jake Young

SSV Operator Induction (7)

Harrison Boggiss
Belinda Cooper
Daniel Lawson
Harry Luxford
Kyle Meldrum
Heidi Quintano
Trevor Rikihana

Flood Water Rescue Awareness Online Course (3)

Ash Arundell
Kane Hughes
Phoebe Kessey

First Aid Certificate (11)

Ash Arundell
Logan Barling
Kane Butterfield
Patricia Cowan
Nicholas Durkin
Hannah Higgins
Samuel Keppel
Graeme Lanham
Cassandra McDonald
Luka Simpson
Bernard Staunton

Advanced Resuscitation Techniques (10)

Ash Arundell
Logan Barling
Kane Butterfield
Patricia Cowan
Nicholas Durkin
Samuel Keppel
Phoebe Kessey
Graeme Lanham
Bernard Staunton
Jake Young

Surf Risk Rating (8)

Belinda Cooper
Brett Furniss
Yvonne Holland
Samuel Keppel
Gregory McKee
Michael Prince
Scott Thurkettle
Steven West

TAF Mentor (2)

Brett Furniss
Lee Howell

Child Safe Awareness (59)

Paul Argall
Karolin Baer
Katia Barker
Craig Bunker
Curtis Cameron
Elena Cate
Mitchell Correia
Brett Davis
Michael Day

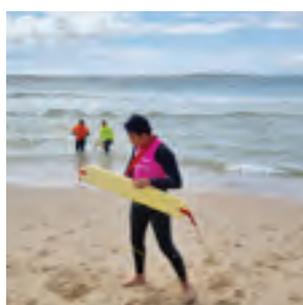
Antonio De Francesco
Jason Flanagan
Brooke Fleming
Christopher Freeman
Brett Furniss
Angeliki Gouliaditis
Ronald Hargreaves
Michael Hawkins
Maryke Hennessey
Natalie Hodge
Sandra Hoerr
Yvonne Holland
Lee Howell
Ashley Hughes
Kane Hughes
Kerry Jarvis
Christopher Johnson
Bradley Johnston
Graeme Lanham
Daniel Lawson
Jodie Maguire
Emily Maythers
Jeff Maythers
Ross McCrone
Karla McGrath
Stuart McGroder
Eloisa McKinlay
Craig McKinniere
William Morgan
Brendan Mott
Lianne Munro
Nick Papadatos
Michael Prince
Heidi Quintano
Thomas Rampoldi
Patricia Ruhen
Frank Schreuder
Andrew Sharpe
Rochelle Southwell
Nicholas Stokes-Hughes
Rebecca Tanner
Lisa Thompson
Natalie Thurkettle
Scott Thurkettle
Laura Thurtell
Ian Wallace
Wilgric Walles
Peter Wilkes
David Williams
Scott Young

SLS EDUCATION AWARDS

North Cronulla SLSC - Award	2022-23	2021-22	2020-21	3 year Average
Surf Rescue Certificate	32	33	39	35
Bronze Medallion	39	35	33	36
Silver Medallion Beach Management	0	0	9	3
IRB Crew Certificate	21	15	12	16
Silver Medallion IRB Driver	4	7	0	4
Advanced Resuscitation Techniques Certificate with HLTAID0015	14	29	10	18
Spinal Management	0	0	1	0
Gold Medallion	0	0	0	0
Resuscitation Certificate with HLTAID009	79	32	47	53
Radio Operators Certificate	76	11	7	31
First Aid	23	43	17	28
SSV Operator Induction	8	16	13	12
Silver Medallion Aquatic Rescue	4	0	0	1
Rescue Water Craft Operator Cert	1	0	0	0
Cert IV in Training and Assessment (TAE40166)		0	1	0
Trainers Cluster Units		0	0	0
Training Officer - Combined		4	2	2
Assessor Cluster Units		0	2	1
Assessor - Combined	1	3	2	2
Total Awards Per Season	302	228	195	242

Surf ED Awards (Nippers)	2022-23	2021-22	2020-21	3 year Average
Surf Play One - Under 6	22	33	40	32
Surf Play Two - Under 7	34	37	47	39
Surf Aware One - Under 8	39	36	43	39
Surf Aware Two - Under 9	30	37	41	36
Surf Safe One - Under 10	38	35	41	38
Surf Safe Two - Under 11	33	31	46	37
Surf Smart One - Under 12	28	40	32	33
Surf Smart Two - Under 13	31	31	37	33
Total Surf Ed Awards per season	255	280	327	287

Age Managers Award	0	18	0	13
--------------------	---	----	---	----



LIFESAVING

LIFESAVING DIRECTOR'S REPORT

Part 1:

BOOM, CRASH, GONE before the season even started! We lost our beach, including access and ramps, the Council Lifeguard's Tower, large sections of the Esplanade, our clubhouse and shed in demolition and construction phase, No Club Facilities, so where do we start and what do we start with? East Coast lows and massive storms, all parts of nature that had done a good number on us!

After much discussion about Green Hills, Gunnamatta, North North Cronulla, South North Cronulla, numerous meetings with Council and Lifeguards, SLS Sydney Branch & the CS District and potentially a No Season at all position looked inevitable. Calm prevailed and some beach returned, the SSC did an amazing job dumping huge quantities of rocks and sand and building an amphitheatre type of rock retaining wall along our beach. The Esplanade concrete walkway was replaced, the Lifeguard Tower reinstalled and back up as a beacon and we just needed sand to come back and give us a beach. It did albeit very very slowly.

We still didn't have a gear shed, change rooms and proper storage for Lifesaving, Rescue and Competition equipment but we just kept planning hoping for business as normal with a gloomy outlook. Containers became gear sheds with storage for everything

improvised but made manageable, except no shelter nor warm showers! Awesome behind the scenes prep work continues by the always there to assist team of Helen & Glenn-Marie, Donna, Graeme, Megan, Natasha, Phoebe our Club Captain Dave Waugh, President Geoff and the BOD plus many others in support.

We were back, patrols were in place on the beach that grew over time and sort of back to normal patrolling by an awesome team of PCs, VCs, and all patrolling members.

After the setup and start plus a few months in the role my health and a few issues took its toll and unfortunately, I had to stand aside from the LD role, feeling bad but just unavoidable for my health. CC Waugh, Pres Geoff, all the PC's stood up and ran with the direction and maintained a very healthy lifesaving patrolling team on the beach of North Cronulla.

Lee Howell

Part 2:

CC Dave Waugh takes over in caretaker mode supported by the Board of Management and Patrol Captains

Part 3:

On the 17 May 2023 I was informed my nomination for the Life Saving Director position endorsed by David Waugh and Geoff Budd had been accepted by Board of Directors.

It gives me great pleasure to be given such an opportunity and I am looking forward to the future in this position.

We held our Life Saving Review at Caringbah Tradies, which has provided some promising ideas and a big step-up heading into next season. All of the ideas brought forward at this review will be discussed at the preseason Patrol Captains meeting.

The finish to the season was rewarded with some great weather however, the North Cronulla rips had even the most experienced on their toes. It seems that we may have to accept that this will be the same for next season.

Our container life has continued well into the off season, with our patrollers showing great resilience and just getting on with the job. A brand-new club will be a great reward for all the hard work from all sections.

Graeme Lanham

Lifesaving Director





PATROL AWARDS 2022-2023

100+ HOURS PATROL

Name	Patrolled Hours (Excluding Penalty Hours)
Tim Thomas	259
Megan Kessey	131.75
Caden McDonald	129.75
Natasha Hargreaves	128
Tulley Lane	127.75
Anthony Sobb	118.75
Mark Anders	109.25
Geoffrey Budd	107
Taj Withers	106.75
Donna Hargreaves	106.25
Melissa Thomas	104.5
Alan Freeman	102.25
Armando Rojas	101

SYDNEY BRANCH - SUPPORT OPERATIONS HOURS

RWC Support Ski Service

Anthony Sobb	89.25 hours
Kane Hughes	47.75 hours
Ash Arundell	27 hours
Joel Wiseman	5.25 hours

Duty Officers/RCOs

Ash Arundell	154.75 hours
Kane Hughes	95.75 hours

100% PATROL ATTENDANCE 2022-2023

Name	Total Years	Name	Total Years
Amanda Budrodeen	1	Nicholas Kirby	4
Holly Newton	1	Stuart Clarke	4
James Whittaker	1	Ariane Sharpe	5
Jane Lanham	1	Donna Hargreaves	5
Lincoln Cooper	1	Graeme Lanham	5
Lucas Correia	1	Phoebe Kessey	5
Melissa Withers	1	Tyler Maddern	5
Mitchell Correia	1	Tulley Lane	6
Reagan Boggiss	1	David Cannings	7
Ruby Bofinger-Walker	1	Geoffrey Budd	7
Stephen Cooper	1	Lucy Green	7
Steven West	1	Megan Kessey	7
Warren Rennie	1	Emily Maythers	8
Zach Pauling	1	Harrison Maddern	8
Craig Kelk	2	Anthony Sobb	9
Geoff Streater	2	Natasha Hargreaves	10
Liam McGrath	2	Bill Brander	12
Sophie Poadatos	2	Mark Anders	12
Susan McCaughtrie	2	Alan Freeman	13
Cooper Travers	3	Elissa Hughes	13
Daniel Bredell	3	Gladys Honer	14
Darby Thompson	3	Tina Hilleard	14
Mark Smolonogov	3	Melissa Thomas	16
Taj Withers	3	Timothy Thomas	16
Aden Clarke	4	Martin Fulton	18
Armando Rojas	4	Amanda Duran	20
Caden McDonald	4		

MEMBER SERVICES

OPERATIONS DIRECTORS REPORT

Exciting times are ahead with the North Cronulla Project Phoenix building momentum towards the finishing line. I was fortunate enough to be part of a tour through the building site and was very impressed with the progress. I was amazed to see the old surf club completely demolished, stripped out, excavated and replaced with new services.



The commercial space, now with most of the concrete poured, is taking shape and is larger than I expected. The Perryman Pool, that so many members over the years have worked tirelessly to maintain, has been stripped bare and is ready for new plumbing, tiling, and a modernised filtration system that, once completed, will be a state-of-the-art facility.

I am enthusiastic and delighted about the completion of Project Phoenix, as every member of North Cronulla Surf Club will be part of an exciting new era enjoying exceptional first-class member facilities, including the newly renovated fitness room, Perryman Pool, and access to commercial

space. I recognise and acknowledge the monumental efforts of Craig McKinnery, Geoff Budd, Ben Smollett, and all others involved in the North Cronulla Project Club Phoenix team.

Holding the position of Operations Director for the last 7 years has been a very busy time forever repairing and patching up the old Surf Club. Now with Project Phoenix in the build stage, I find myself with some time to stop and observe how remarkable we are as a club: from the board of directors to members holding a position within the club through all the ages down to the nipper directors, club and nipper members. This was highlighted by our

success at the Awards of Excellence evening when Anita Pryke won the Trainer of the Year, Dave Hargreaves won the Official of the Year, Sari McKee won Youth Athlete of the Year, and our female beach relay team won the Community Sports Team of the Year. Congratulations to all these winners and also to other members of North Cronulla that were nominated as finalists at the SLS Awards of Excellence Night.

Another major event was the successful mass rescue at North Cronulla Beach this year, which was also attended by Cronulla and Elouera Surf Clubs. This rescue saw numerous club members work together as a unified team to achieve the best result of no lives lost. With lifesaving being the core responsibility of North Cronulla Club, this was a proud day for our club and all members. The Surf Life Saving Awards of Excellence voted this the Rescue of the Year, another remarkable effort by our members.

North Cronulla hosted a Life Saving Review meeting this year that I attended, highlighting key issues to improve our lifesaving skills. It was during this meeting that Sutherland Shire noted, after reviewing CCTV



2022 **MAY**

JUNE

PROJECT PHOENIX REPORT



footage of the combined efforts by all members involved working as a team during the mass rescue, that it absolutely contributed to no lives lost.

I wish to congratulate all patrols and the IRB section for their commitment to lifesaving. The current operation area compound for patrols has certainly been demanding - working out of containers has been difficult - but in the true North Cronulla spirit, we all stuck together to achieve a great result for the 2023 season.

Another amazing group of North Cronulla members is the Historical Committee headed by Bob Hanson and John (Tubby) Turner. I have seen first-hand how they go quietly about their jobs supplying information to the board, maintaining the history, and the historical documents of the North Cronulla Club. They are currently digitising all past information, which will be a tedious and time-consuming project. A sincere thank you is extended to all members of the Historical Team.

Finally, it's been a privilege to be Operations Director. My last acknowledgement goes to our President Geoff Budd, our Patron Warren Rennie, and all of the Board for their continual support throughout the season. Looking forward to seeing you on the beach and in the new Clubhouse next season.

Geoff Streater

Operations Director

Wow – what a year of highs and lows!

We broke ground in March 2022 with the commencement of demolition works on the existing gear complex, kiosk, council amenities lifeguard and first aid room, old pool pump room and the two storey Nipper building. Then from March 2022 onwards, Sydney east coast experienced an extended period of extreme wet weather with record rainfalls with two La Nina events and a third forming during October 2022 and these events impacted on the construction programme with extended delays for onsite works. The period of the extended wet weather did impact the majority of building sites in Sydney with delays of 3 to 4 months and our site has experienced a similar delay.

In early May 2022, we were advised of potential asbestos material in the fill material under sections of the ground floor concrete slab around the location of council change rooms and amenities which triggered DA Consent Condition 25. Potential Contaminated land - Unexpected Find, this caused the building works to be stopped and engagement of specialist consultants to perform soil screening and waste classification assessment.

Monthly overview of the key activities, challenges and milestones from June 2022 to May 2023.

June to July 2022: We are all aware of the extensive storm damage to North Cronulla beach, first dune, council fencing and paths during June and July 2022 and the emergency remedial works performed by Sutherland Shire Council on the beach and the community assets. This did not have a direct impact to our building site but required closure of the Esplanade, changes to pedestrian flows and closure of access to our lifesaving and equipment compound located on the grass in front of the club.

June to September 2022: Works progressed on strategy for management of contaminated fill, assessment of remediation methods, development and approval of Remediation Action Plan (RAP) and Asbestos Management Plan (AMP), approval of borrow pit design and engagement of consultants, engineers and contractors to complete the work required. These were approved and implemented and the groundworks completed for the underground services and piling works planned for October 2022.

August to September 2022: The soft strip out and demolition of Level 2 Judd Room & amenities, Level 1 Harry Brown Room, kitchen and amenities and ground floor gym, amenities, lockers, training room and office areas were commenced and good progress was made on this building activity during this period.



2022 JULY

October 2022: The piling works started on 4th October and was completed late October 2022. There were 132 screw piles installed on site and tied into the sandstone bedrock below to support the new building and form the base for the substructure works including lift pits and slab on ground floor. This was a major milestone for the project and was achieved with minimal delays or any major issues with the screw pile installation.

November 2022: Work continued on the installation of the underground services, confirming levels of the groundworks for the different ground floor slabs and start of the boundary ground level form work. The lift pits were formed and steel reinforcement installed and concrete lift base poured during the month. Strip out of existing surf club continued across all three levels and work starts on the existing concrete roof to remove existing membrane and repair concrete roof as required. The 132 screw piles were filled with concrete in preparation for future steel reinforcement work and then ground floor slab pour. Pool pump room has underground backwash tank installed and underground piping laid to connect existing pool to new pool pump room.

December 2022: Major focus was on completing the ground floor earth works, formwork and steel reinforcement for the two different ground floor levels during the month with aim to have the ground floor concrete pour completed before the



AUGUST

Christmas break. The smaller ground floor slab that belongs to the new council male and female amenities, lift # 3, Kiosk and council lifeguard room and first aid room was poured on 9th December 2022. The major ground floor concrete pour was completed on Monday 19th December 2022 with a full team working very long hours to complete the pour and final finish and cure of the slab. Congratulations to all involved because this was a major milestone for the project and was fantastic to have completed before Christmas shut down.

Christmas and New Year Shutdown:

The site was closed from Thursday 22nd December 2022 until Monday 9th January 2022.

January 2023: Work returned to the site on Monday 9th January 2023 with the continuation roof concrete works on the second floor of heritage building. Old training room concrete floor removal in progress in preparation for plumbing works for new female change room, showers and toilet amenities. Construction Certificate # 3 approved on 27th January 2023 and this allows for planned work to continue on both the existing heritage surf club building and new building.



SEPTEMBER

February 2023: Increased focus on the existing surf club building with internal demolition works and new service installation continuing during the month across all levels. During council maintenance remedial works on the eastern façade, balcony and building fins indicated corrosion of steel reinforcement that requires additional investigation by engineers. New building formwork and steel reinforcement continues, and test batches of off form concrete finish reviewed and approved.

March 2023: Formwork and steel reinforcement completed for the key lift wells, stairs, ground floor columns and selected external walls including off form walls on new building and concrete poured for these locations during March. Demolition work continued in the surf club building and new filtration pipework for Peryman Pool installed and concrete remedial and repair work completed on pool balance tank. The final finish applied to the new concrete and waterproof membrane on the level 2 concrete roof of existing surf club building.

April 2023: Major milestone is the first-floor formwork and steel reinforcement is completed. This was the major focus for the month on site and minor internal works continued within the heritage surf club building.



2023 JANUARY

2022 OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

May 2023: Major milestone achieved with the pouring of the first-floor slab on 1st May 2023. Work continues of the internal section of the existing heritage building with the continuation of electrical, mechanical, fire, hydraulic, security service installations across all three floors and fire rating plaster board continued to be installed on all exposed wooden and metal beams on ground floor ceiling areas. The refurbishment work on the Peryman Pool included the removal of the existing pool tiles and design review to address an issue with the damaged existing centre return line located in the pool floor.

Judd Room eastern side windows were removed, and work continues on the new sub floor structure and service locations. Harry Brown Room kitchen area is removed and fit out of services continues on this floor with mechanical ducting installed in various locations and new ceiling grid is mapped out. New ground floor male and female amenities are taking shape with extensive hydraulic, electrical, fire and mechanical works continuing throughout the ground floor.

Looking forward – June to February 2024:

Based on the current Lahey construction programme, the Practical Completion (Gross) as Monday 1st February 2024 and we will continue focus our 2023 - 2024 season around that date with the aim to have Project Phoenix and Project Peryman (Pool refurbishment) completed at the same time so we can all enjoy our new building facilities and bring the "North Cronulla Family" back together again.

This project would not be possible without the ongoing support and financial contributions of Sutherland Shire Council, NSW Government via NSW Office of Sport Surf Club Facilities Program (SCFP) and Australian Government via the Department of Infrastructure, Transport, Cities and Regional Development Communities Development Grants (CDG) programme and the financial support of our sponsors and the personal time and effort of our members during the last season. We acknowledge this support as a critical factor to the success of the project and on behalf of the members we extend our appreciation and gratitude for this continued support.

We continue to make progress against a backdrop of many challenges that were forecasted and factored in our overall building model and others we simply could not have dreamed of and it has been a rollercoaster ride at times for all key members involved in the project.

I acknowledge the continued and wonderful support of our members under very challenging operating conditions for our lifesaving, training and education and competition sections, ongoing support and understanding of the Board of Directors and Executive on the ultimate goal we are aiming to achieve and the personal support from members and friends and especially the personal support from my family.

After all the challenges, highs and lows of the last 12 months, I still look forward to moving into our wonderful new surf club building complex and community hub in early 2024.

Yours in surf life saving

Craig McKinnery
Deputy President



2023 JANUARY

FEBRUARY

PROJECT PERYMAN REPORT

North Cronulla SLSC Peryman Memorial Pool Refurbishment

With the support of a grant of \$412,379 ex GST from the NSW Office of Sport under the Surf Club Facilities Program 2021/22 we have embarked on a project to refurbish the Peryman Memorial Pool.

We extend our appreciation and thanks to the NSW government because without the grant, these works would not be possible.

The programme of demolition and refurbishment works has been incorporated into the Project Phoenix schedule and Lahey Constructions Pty Ltd is the principal contractor under our existing the AS4902-2000 contract.

The works include the upgrade of the existing swimming pool internal structure with the removal of existing

tiles and paint, installation of new pool anti-slip tiling on internal floors, walls, pool deck, hobs and gutters. New pool safety glass fencing, gates and locks will be installed around the pool and new decking will be installed to replace the previous decking that was unsafe and in need of replacement.

Concrete path removal and concrete remedial is included in the scope of works and includes new concrete surrounds, repair on internal construction joint bandage, waterproofing of pool shell as part of new tile system and epoxy coating of the balance tank.

A new solar panel and pool heating system, battery storage and pool heat pump will be installed and connected

to the new pool pump room to improve the heating and filtration capacity of the pool and address any previous issues with regards to sanitisation standards, water quality and turnover rates.

Progress to date:

The wood decking has been removed and disposed, a new concrete slab has been laid at the southern end of the pool located between the pool and new Nipper & Training Room with underground services installed, the eastern pool side concrete path has been cut and removed, new underground services from new pool pump room have been installed and passed their pressure testing. Remedial work has been completed on the pool concrete balance tank.



MARCH

The existing tiles have been removed for all areas of the existing pool and work continues on the removal of several coats of epoxy paint on the internal pool walls and floor to bring the substrate back to concrete to allow for the bonding screed to be laid and then fixing of adhesives and new pool tiles.

A performance issue with the existing in floor pool return line has been identified and based on the age (over 50 years old) and poor condition of the pipe and in floor connections and a decision has been made to cap this return line, leave in place and isolated from the pool system.

A variation has been approved to installed new return pool lines around

the pool to the standard required and provide all new pipework from the pool pump room to the pool that will improve turnover rates of the pool and filtration of the water.

Over the period from June to November 2023, the new pool tiles will be installed through the pool, new external pool decking and pool fencing will be installed and new pool solar system and pool heat pump will be commissioned and connected to the new pool pump room and filtration and sanitisation equipment.

The refurbishment works have a scheduled Practical Completion date of 23 November 2023 and we look forward to hand over of the "new and improved" Peryman Memorial Pool.



APRIL

The aim of the refurbishment works is to extend the life of the pool for another 50 years, improve safety and standard of surf club facilities, reduce our carbon footprint and provide a facility that is fit for purpose and supports the needs of our members and the community who use the facility.

Yours in surf life saving

Craig McKinnier
Deputy President



SEA-LICE RUGBY REPORT

The conclusion of the 2022 season also marked the passing of the torch from outgoing President Jon Brennan.



Jon was instrumental in resurrecting the Rugby Club and it was under his guidance alongside his sparring buddy Frank Schreuder that the Sea Lice Rugby club has become the envy of many Subbies clubs in not only the division but throughout the entire NSW Subbies Competition. I wish to formally thank Jon for his invaluable contribution and welcome him to the army of SLOBS and SLAGS on the sideline whenever his Junior Rugby Commitments allow.

With the 2023 competition set to kick off, the Sea Lice held the AGM and welcomed a new Committee with a mix of old heads and new blood.

Club Patron - John Turner

Club President - Luke Brbot

Club Captain - Nic Kirby

Vice President - Kurt Rumsey

Club Secretary: Frank Schreuder

Men's Coach - Joel Smith

Men's Assistant Coach - Tom Rampoldi

Women's Coordinator - Trish Cowan

Women's Coach - Mark Lea

Women's Manager - Gretel Wathen

Gear Steward - Stephen Kirby

Club Physio - Kurt Baxter

SLOBS - Rod Pulbrook

We also acknowledge our Sponsors who have once again generously given their support to the club. This contribution has allowed player fees to be incredibly competitive as well as provide enough budget to cater some matches for our opponents, SLOB, SLAGS and the sponsors. This hospitality element is something that I am incredibly proud. Rugby is a game that extends to off the field and the conduct and respect given to these how make the game possible for us players is something that we as a club have become accustomed in reciprocating.

A big part of this is also thanks to the support of Southern Districts Rugby Club. The great friendship between the two organisations has reaped rewards for us as players being able to play at a great home ground as well as enjoy a beer or two afterwards at the clubhouse. The annual Cameron Cup game against bitter rival Burraneer (Hammerheads) is one day in the calendar not to be missed. Although this season resulted in the Lice finishing on the wrong side of the scoreboard on this occasion against a sharp and clinical opposition, it is still a memorable night for all, partly due to the support of Souths.

As I reflect on the season thus far it has been a case trying to get everyone a game. The men's side have over 40 players registered which is incredibly

positive. The culture is as strong as ever with a strong mix of surf club and rugby traditions that produce a healthy mix among these young and not so young men. Performance wise, the men are building slowly with some strong results and only 1 loss thus far against our bitter rival mentioned above. I express my heartfelt thanks to coach Joel Smith who has juggled with wedding year incredibly well alongside Tommy Rampoldi. Between the two of them Wednesday trainings have been challenged yet fun at the same time. The evolution of the clubs playing style due to some new players entering the rectangular arena has been steady. With several stalwarts enjoying an American or European summer, such a large squad has been pivotal in ensuring that the Lice will challenge in the finals.

I also wish to acknowledge our first two 50 game players in Dylan Rumsey and Chris Charlton. These two pillars of the Sea-Lice backline have achieved this feat midway through the season and it proves a reminder to be in it for the long haul. Their contributions on and off the field have been invaluable to the clubs success and the club thanks them for their service.

On the women's side of things it is unfortunate that due to a few challenges we have had to postpone our involvement in the 7s competition



until next season. With that being said, I want to express my genuine gratitude to the core group of girls who have persevered in this time and I am determined to ensure that our girls are back on the field next year. I believe that it is incredibly important to support Women's Sea Lice Rugby. If the men are going well and the women are not then our job as a club is only 50% complete. With that in mind I wish to encourage any woman wanting to give rugby a go or throw the boots back on after a self-enforced retirement to come run around with the Lice. I reflect on my own rugby journey where after I hung the boots up only to be persuaded by one of my oldest friends Little Pook to play "1 game." 5 Years later and I cannot thank him enough for challenging me to have a crack again.

Finally, I wish to thank the small army of game day coaches, assistants, water runners, physio, tee runners and I am sure I have missed a few. I am sure that I am not speaking in hyperbole that we have the best game day volunteer staff in Subbies rugby. Knowing that the little things have been taken care of is something that is the cornerstone of our organisation. With that in mind I wish to personally thank Frank Schreuder for his guidance and unwavering support in making all of this happen. As a club administrator and secretary, Frank's attention to



mastering the little things puts us ahead of our opposition well before a whistle is blown. Thankyou Frank.

I look forward to reporting a successful season in the next edition.

Luke Brbot

Sea-Lice President

HISTORIAN COMMITTEE REPORT

Bob Hanson (Historian)
 John (Tubby) Turner (Assistant Historian)
 Beth Boggiss
 Kevin Boggiss
 Noelene Edson
 Darien Fleming
 Helen Hanson
 Julie Larsen
 Margaret Sorensen
 Garry Jones

We again thank Geoff Streater for suppling us with a secured office space during the Phoenix Project. It has enabled us to keep enough of the more important older member records available for quick reference when required.

Our group continues to maintain competition records on the club's computer and is still adding the older records to the database.

Welcome to Garry Jones to our fold. Garry joined North Cronulla in 1955 and was a member of Bert Jordan's successful R & R teams. Garry's knowledge from that era is proving very helpful. Despite the challenges of operating from a temporary office, Glenn-Marie and Helen continue to assist us when required - it continues to be a team effort - thank you both.

Bob Hanson
 Historian

ALBERT (Bert) JORDAN Happy 100th Birthday to our oldest member!

We would like to extend our warmest congratulations to Bert Jordan, Life Member who turned 100 years old on 14 April 2023. What an amazing achievement!

Bert joined North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club in 1942 where he completed his Bronze Medallion. He went on to complete his Instructor and Chief Instructors Certificate.

Bert excelled as a coach for the R & R Teams helping them achieve many titles from 1955- 1963. In 1955-56 Bert coached the Junior R & R team to Metropolitan and State champions the first time in North Cronulla SLSC history.

Bert also served in numerous roles and positions in the club from

1949-1965 including holding the positions as deputy president, senior vice president, chief and deputy examiner, SLSC delegate, R & R coach building committee coordinator, social and carnival coordinator and many more.

In 1964 Bert along with Harry Brown and Norm Rees combined to form the building committee that completed the Harold Judd room, gymnasium, kitchen and first floor ladies change room.

Bert was awarded Life Membership for all his contributions and services to the club in 1964.

Bert's contributions have made a real difference for North Cronulla SLSC and these will continue to benefit generations to come.

Once again, we congratulate Bert on turning 100 years.



1. Top row (L to R): Bob Hanson, Garry Jones, Kevin Boggiss, John Turner. Bottom Row L to R :Julie Larsen, Helen Hanson, Margaret Sorensen, Noelene Edson, Beth Boggiss, Darien Fleming. 2. 1961 Senior R & R Team (L to R): Bob Bouffler, Ray Skillicorn, Ted Larsen, Bert Jordan, Garry Jones, Ross Moller, John Crisp. 3. (L to R): Bob Hanson, John (Tubby) Turner, Albert (Bert) Jordan, Geoff Budd (President) Warren Rennie (Patron).



LADIES COMMITTEE REPORT

North Cronulla Ladies Committee (NCLC) season 2022-2023 has been a very quiet season for us.



JUNE 2022

North Cronulla Presentation Evening - after a couple of years away we were back at the Gynea Tradies in the Endeavour Room. We had the room decorated with fresh flowers and a balloon garland, blue and gold colour everywhere.

OCTOBER 2022

The NCLC were excited to host a race day at Kembla Grange, due to extreme weather conditions racing was cancelled.

Thanks to our ladies who then organised an afternoon at Caringbah Inn where we were able to watch racing from unaffected tracks from around Australia. There were raffles with great prizes, lots of fun catching up with club members.

DECEMBER 2022

North Cronulla Christmas Carnival - how does one cater for the officials' morning tea and lunches with a club under construction. A much appreciated thank you to Alison and Michael who opened their home to us all for the catering, and to the runners delivering food packs to different sections on the beach.

NCLC look forward to the opening of our club to celebrate with members, family and friends coming together to enjoy the new club facilities with this new chapter in history of such a wonderful surf club. Of course the Ladies Committee will have a delicious array of welcome back food sensations for all to enjoy.

This year is the North Cronulla Ladies Committee 95th year. I would like to thank our current committee of wonderful members, each very much appreciated.

Julie McKinnery
Alison Bofinger
Gladys Honer
Nikki Kirby
Jackie Primmer
Julie Howell
Julie Brown
Maryanne Macnamara
Katrina Robson
Kaylene Morgan

I would like to thank and acknowledge

President - Geoff Budd

Patron - Warren Rennie

Administration Director
- Donna Hargreaves

Media and Communications
- Barb Maythers

Office ladies - Helen Crawford
and Glenn-Marie Stockwell

Project Phoenix

Amanda Duran
NCLC President

SURF SPORTS

COMPETITION DIRECTOR'S REPORT

As I reflect on the 2022/2023 Surf Life Saving season it can only be seen as a season which highlighted the resilience, pride and tenacity of all members in particular the patrolling and competitors of the North Cronulla Surf Club.

From the 2022 season pitted with covid lockdowns and restrictions and uncertainty of location and times of events including the Aussie Titles. The challenges continued with Surf Club Board of Directors securing the development of our new Surf Club which was closed for renovation. This required the entire club to introduce austerity measures to ensure prudent financial management to complete the building works. These challenges were compounded by the Australian Surf Lifesaving Titles location in Scarborough Beach, Western Australia.

I congratulate the Team Managers, Section Leaders and Coaches as they not only complete business as usual but continued to build on their sections and trained in a very competent and professional manner throughout the season. The strong links between the sections including youth continued this season and is worthy of note. The competition teams were again strongly supported by the Club Board of Directors with the purchase of two containers for the trip to the Aussies. I would like to single out Brook Fleming and Michael Bofinger in donating their own time and that of their staff to fit

out the containers, also a shout out to Ampol who were very engaging in allowing us use of their facility at Kurnell.

The abovementioned challenges brought about a strong team environment and each section contributed to the logistics to travel and compete at the highest-level culminating in North Cronulla coming 8th in the National point score. A great result when you consider our challenges and the fact that we are a proud traditional amateur club with no paid coaches, they give their time and skills willingly for the good of the competitors and our great club.

There were many great achievements at the Aussie titles with many members making finals and minor placings in all disciplines of surf and beach competition, but we should always highlight our Gold Medallists this season and they are -

Under 14 Female Beach Sprint Relay

Kaitlyn Williams, Scarlett Hoerr, Kayla Pryde and Taryn Mott

Under 14 Mixed 2 Person R&R

Kate Newton Cloe Walsh and Coach Kristine Whitford

Under 14 Female Beach Flags

Kaitlyn Williams

Under 17 Mixed 5 Person R&R

Ashlyn Lloyd, Milly Newton, Layla King, Kirra Hodge, Lily Thearle and Coach Kristine Whitford

Under 17 Female 2km Beach Run

Sari McKee

Under 17 Female 2 x 1km Beach Relay

Bella Fleming and Sari McKee

Under 19 Female Beach Flags

Lucy Flanagan

Under 19 Male Surf Board Riding

Cruz McKee

On behalf of competition group of the North Cronulla Surf Club would like to thank the Board of Directors as well as our friends and family members who do a power of work, support and encouragement for our members to compete to our full potential. Thank you to each and every competitor, manager and coach for a great season. I thank all the Team Managers, Section Leaders and Coaches who have indicated they will be taking up their positions again for the upcoming season. Although, I have been informed by Karla McGrath of the Chargers is stepping down as Team Manager but will still be around to contribute, Karla has been a stalwart and strong advocate for the young competitors in this club and should be commended on her contribution over many years.

I am proud to present each Section Leaders report and already looking forward to the upcoming season.

Jeff Loy

Competition Director



SENIOR OFFICIAL'S CO-ORDINATOR REPORT

What a surf sports calendar we had this season!



Once again, we as a club provided dedicated and experienced officials to all local, branch, state and National carnivals this season.

It must be noted that our carnival officials exceed the ratios required as per the competitor-official ratio, sometimes the best represented amongst the clubs at many carnivals. Again, these members assisted at Junior carnivals which ensured that our junior competitors could compete this season.

I thank all our North Cronulla officials for their contribution through many hours of volunteer service for the benefit of North Cronulla's competitors and the SLSA surf sports community. Special mention to the following officials who continue to go above and beyond with the number of carnivals they attend to support our members, Mike Day; Dave Hargreaves; Donna Hargreaves; Megan Kessey, Tony de Francesco; Buzz Piddington; Tash Hargreaves and Ron Hargreaves.

I wish to congratulate Dave Hargreaves on winning the Tony Hughes Official of the Year Award for Surf Lifesaving

Sydney. The award, named in honour of North Cronulla's own Tony Hughes, was well deserved, following a year in which Dave was an ever-present figure at carnivals across beach, boats, iron-person and IRB competition and from coast to coast.

In closing, I'd like to thank all the officials who have served our Club during the 2022-2023 season for their time, effort, camaraderie and for mentoring our younger officials. I look forward to working with you all again in the 2023-2024 surf lifesaving season.

Andrew Sharpe

Senior Officials Co-Ordinator

BEACH SECTION'S REPORT



Another outstanding season put in by the very talented NC Beach Team for 2022/2023. With the Aussie Titles being held in Perth, WA we still managed to accrue a reasonable size team, which were lucky enough to secure 6th spot in the Club Championships, only 5 points behind the more professional power house club, Wanda.

This season's focus was about consolidating and future development with a young 14's crew coming through to training and competition with us. These young NC competitors came to us as exceptional athletes due to the guidance and development by Ray Masters and the Nippers Management team.

Diego, Kayla, Kaitlyn, Taryn, Scarlett, all contributed to the future of our beach team.

A slew of medals is usually your guide as to how you are going, however, I see it as minor in comparison to building the right ethics and processes. With this in mind, we achieved plenty.

Our 15s already indoctrinated into our processes and again it showed with great training days and exceptional results with Alicia and Ella and Holly having a tremendous season.

The 17s crew of Kobe, Sari, Lily, Jess, once again showed what great athletes they are and produced wonderful results.

Our 19s and Open crew once again showed their ability to mentor and produce results at the same time. Lucy, Emily, Leah & Alex were outstanding throughout our training and competition.

Diego - A quiet kid and fantastic athlete who is willing to do whatever is needed.

Kayla - Went to the next level with unbelievable focus.

Taryn - Backs up a terrific team with grit and determination.

Kaitlyn - The professional - had the eye of the tiger at both training and competition. Selected to NSW State team.

Scarlett - Has every attribute needed to succeed - Can't wait to see what next season brings.

Holly - Fantastic athlete who was selected into the Illawarra Women's Rugby League team. We will miss this girl at competitions. Selected to Sydney Branch team.

Sari - What an absolute champion. Works hard and very determined. Always available to help the team with a smile. FIN Rescue World Cup Youth 15/19 Gold 2km beach run, Aussies Gold 17s 2km, Silver Opens 2km and Gold 2 x 1km team with Bella. Selected to Sydney Branch team and NSW State team.

Alicia - Well deserved Flags Bronze at State. Very hard worker.



Jess - Biggest smile on her face making Open Flags Final at State.

Lily - Always available, always helpful, champion athlete.

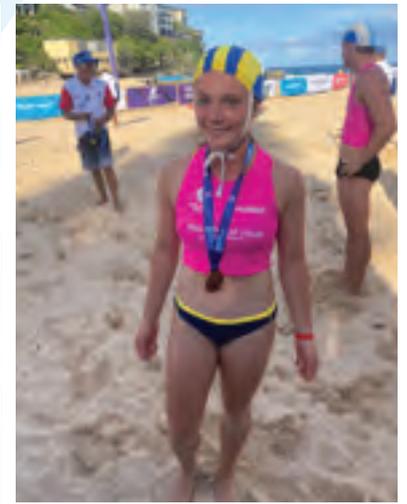
Ella - On the comeback trail. Can't wait to see her develop her game even further next season.

Kobe - Has amazing skill and determination to go to the top. Aussies 6th in 17s Sprint Final. Selected into Sydney Branch team, NSW State Team and NSW Surf League team.

Liam - Trained the house down. Great fun to have around training. Very determined individual.

Lucy - Must have experienced every emotion known to mankind that day. What an outstanding effort winning Aussies Gold in 19s Flags and Silver in Open Relay at Aussies. Selected into NSW Surf League team.

Alex - Always the professional, very humble champion - winning Aussies Silver in the Relay and Bronze in Flags. Selected to NSW Surf League team, NSW State Team and Assistant Beach Coach of Sydney Branch team.



Emily - Works her ass off but got unlucky in some events - always keen to compete - Aussies Silver Relay, 6th Sprint Final. Selected to NSW Surf League team and Sydney Branch team.

Leah - Also on the comeback trail. Huge potential and great team player - Aussies Silver Relay. Bring on 23/24 season.

Sea Turtles - Our training partners, so much fun to have around. Love the determined attitude of these athletes.

Warwick C - How good is it to have a legend amongst us? Multiple World and Australian Masters Champion and a great guy.

Many of our NC Beachies were deservedly selected into the Sydney Interbranch Team, The NSW Interstate Team and NSW Surf League teams, both as coaches and competitors. These athletes represented their Branch and State with pride, determination and sportsmanship that NC should be proud of.

Again, our Chargers front office was outstanding. Thank you to Barb, Alison & Karla for your tremendous work and the parents, tent fairies and volunteers who make it all tick along. Our officials, Donna, Dave, Megan, Tash, Andrew, Buzz, Jason, Mike, Ron, Claire, Lianne. You guys are all awesome proud NC Beachies. Not too many clubs can boast the officials' numbers that we do at all carnivals. Not too many from the so called, super clubs in the country. Thanks to the Sea Turtles for keeping our crew grounded and showing that having fun at training is also important. I'd also like to thank the many NC Chargers watereries that helped out with team relay events to give our club more points.

I would like to recognise the outstanding contribution by our Life Member Damien Bulian who puts so much into our crew, is always calm and measured in his approach and is an absolute champion to have on our side.

Tom Rampoldi

Beach Captain
Wolfpack



BOARD SECTION'S REPORT



As the 2022-23 season comes to an end, we look back on a great year that was. With covid behind us and the club renovations underway we made no excuses. Training out of the small compound area, with no coverings or hot showers made it hard at times. But these tough times build character and help transformed the chargers for the season ahead.

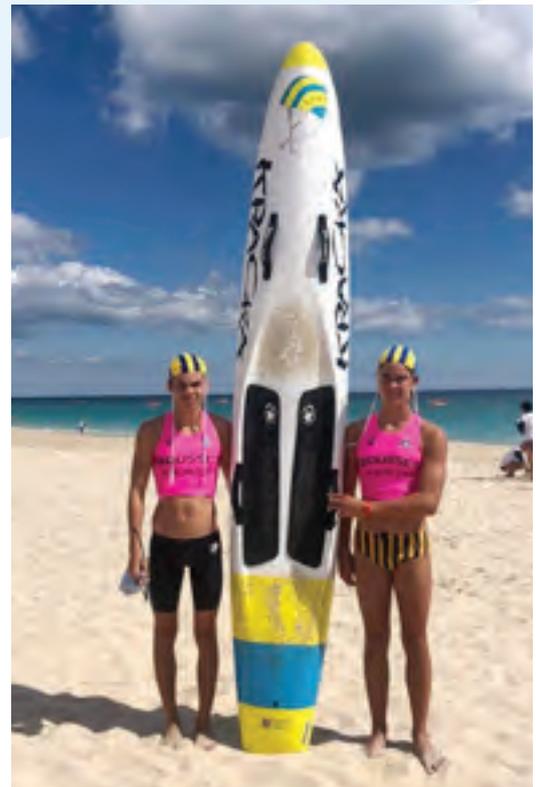
With the small but mighty crew, we may not have had the quantity like other Sydney clubs we made up for in quality.

With no club house it made winter training extremely difficult but we set our main goals for branch state and Aussies.

Before Christmas we had a few carnivals and team bonding days. The big stand outs were the boot camp run by Tom and helpers. Was great to see so many there and everyone had a great time. We then had interclub which I also thought was a great club/section day bringing everyone together which helped build team morale leading into the season.

Just before Christmas we finished off with a big summer of surf at Wanda which had some great athletes come from all over NSW. The North Cronulla crew who went had a great day with many finalists right across the board. Stand out was Cruz taking out the open male board race.

After our Chrissy break, we really ramped up our training. Focusing on branch, state SOS Northcliffe and Aussies. With the small team we had,



we had many individual and team finalists right across all the carnivals. Major stand outs were Cruz McKee with a 3rd in the u/19 state board race also making both open and 19 board races at Aussies, Emily Maythers state board finalist and 5th in the Ironperson, Lincoln Cooper 3rd 15 male board race at branch.

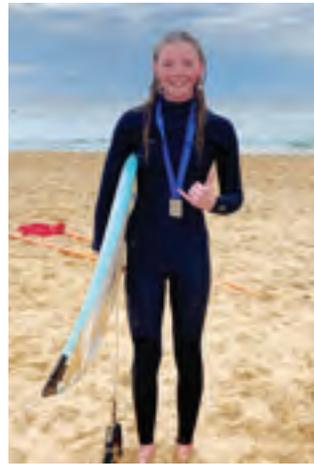
I'd just like to say a massive thanks to all our sponsors, helpers, supporters and parents. Also, on behalf of the chargers I'd like to thank our awesome management team for all you guys do for us. Thank you so much Alison, Karla and Barb. The amount of work you guys do is incredible. Thanks to our coaches and helpers, Camo, Tom, Damien, Brad, Jake and Brook.

Thank you again to all and hope to see you all again next year to go bigger and better.

Will Budd

Board Captain

BOARD RIDING SECTION'S REPORT



Well, what a year has been for our North Cronulla Board Riders. We have grown into one of the strongest clubs in Australia for surfing and we have obtained great results this season.

Our first event for the season was the 2022 SLS NSW State Championships which was held at Merewether 8-9 October 2022 we had a small group attend the event and we took away 3 Silver and one Bronze.

Cruz McKee - Silver in the U17/19 Male Short Board and

Cruz McKee - Silver in the Open Male Short Board

Greg McKee - Silver in the 30-49 Male Short Board

Cooper Steen - Bronze U13 Male Short Board

Second event for the year was Sydney Branch Championship held at Maroubra where we had some nice results from Navrin Johnston, Jesse Steen and Kaike McKinlay.

From there, we headed west to the Surf Life Saving Australian Titles, we had a small but strong team, The conditions were small which made it tough.

We had two Under 14 members entered in the Under 14 Female division Matilda Thearle and Harley-Rose McGroder with Harley-Rose making it through to the semi-finals.

In the Under 15s Males, we had Lucas Correia make it to the quarter finals.

The Under 19s we had Cruz McKee, Charlie Winkelmeier, Sax Withers and Josh Correia all line up. Each supporting one another through the rounds Sax, Charlie and Josh, all making it to the quarter finals. Cruz McKee took out the Aussie Titles with the GOLD going back-to-back from the previous season.

The event was a tight tussle with the Northcliffe competitor.

Cruz backed up in the Open Male event and took out 4th place giving way to his old mate Harries (From Bondi Rescue fame).

I entered the Master's event and came away with what I would describe as a dismal 4th but I was reminded that I had secured 3 points for the club towards the Masters Point score!

It was great to see many NC competitors, making the journey west to compete for our club.

Our last event for the season was the SLSNSW State Championships which was held at North Avoca Beach. North Cronulla took an impressive 23 competitors away with us the biggest club representation by far in the state.

I would like to thank Cruz McKee, who stepped into the Team Captain role for the event, as I was a late call up due work.

Many great results were obtained by our team at the NSW Championship the conditions were again small.

U13 Male Short Board - 4th Jesse Steen.

U15 Female Short Board - 2nd Matilda Thearle

U15 Male Short Board - 1st Lucas Correia, 4th Nate Carlson

U19 Male Short Board - 3rd Cruz McKee

Open Male Short Board - 2nd Cruz McKee, 5th Joshua Correia



Open Male Malibu Long Board - 2nd Cruz McKee, 3rd Ryan Southwell, 4th Greg McKee, 5th Ryan McGrath

Open Male Clubbie Board - 4th Cruz McKee

40-55 Female Short Board - 4th Melissa Withers

40-55 Male Malibu Long Board - 3rd Ryan Southwell, 4th Gregory McKee

40-55 Male Short Board - 2nd Simon Earle, 3rd Greg McKee 5th Ryan Southwell, 6th David Waugh

Certainly, a dominant effort at state with North Cronulla taking out over all Championships with 41 Points with next club 10 points behind.

I would like to thank all the helpers and parents over the last year that our section has grown strong. In addition, to Donna and Barb, for all entries.

Greg McKee

Board Riding Captain

BOAT SECTION'S REPORT

The North Cronulla Boat sections mission is to lead, enable and inspire our rowers. Our values are Teamwork, ensure everyone is welcome and included and that everyone commits. Most of our crews are home-grown, have come through the ranks, others formed by long standing friendships, some are connected together like a jigsaw, and some have been together for too many years to count.

This season we had the rowers who turn up year in, year out, many new rowers eager to participate, some were stopping their season at State and some of our crews just needed a breather - a 'gap' year. The sweeps decided to just go with the flow, not over commit our crews and see what the season threw at us... after the last few seasons we knew we were capable of adjusting and changing when necessary.

The club redevelopment was in full swing and certainly not ready to house our members or any equipment. So, we stored our equipment at Ampol Kurnell Terminal, moved boats around local spots, took them home to wash them out and trained in garages and backyards. The sand and forefront of our home ground was swept out to sea and eroded to the degree that forced council to quickly reconstruct North Cronulla before the season began. This made it impossible to 'row off the front'.

When it was finally safe to do so, we pushed our boats from the road, uncovered, carried, rowed, carried, washed under the big yellow hose, covered, pushed and drove off to park somewhere that would have us! But in true North Cronulla spirit everyone got stuck in and did what we do! Our Best!

This season we had sixteen crews competing for our great club! Nine of those travelled to Aussies. There were many highlights this season, competition highlights and just the joy of being in the company of likeminded mates, however, special mention must go to the list of success stories below:

Branch

Maroubra put on spectacular conditions for Sydney branch crews this season, except for the usual shore dump which keeps us all on our toes! Thankfully, the First Aid Officer, was our one and only President Budd, who wasn't required to race to anyone in need!!

North Cronulla dominated the day with 13 crews on the beach.

Results:

- Dave's Scraps (Open Men) - Gold
- Micks Young Guns - Gold
- Micks U23 Girls- Gold
- Bofs U23 Women - Silver
- Dave's Adrenaline (U19 Men) - Silver
- Bluey's U19 Girls - Silver.
- Jeffs Colts (U23 Men) - Bronze
- Meldy's Weapons (U19 Men) Bronze
- Billys Colts (U23 Men) 4th
- Lifesaver Relay 4th with Bofs U23 Women.
- Dave Young Reserve Women "The Mighty Diamonds" 5th
- Blueys Reserve Women and Braydo's Reserve Men 'The Tugboats' rowed well.

Interclub

This year the Interclub Boat competition was held at Wanda and the Board and Ski on Cronulla Beach. It always makes me proud to say North Cronulla took home the Bill Marshall shield for Best Overall Boat Section. It was great to see the rowers from North Cronulla attend the presentation in the Cronulla Club House. The Interclub is a tradition that we must respect. It is always a tough competition and there is always much to learn and much to celebrate when the Bate Bay clubs get together.

State Titles

The NSW Surf Lifesaving titles at Queenscliff was ON this year and sunny skies ensured it was perfect for a surf lifesaving carnival. Perfect one day, but not the next, surf rolled in overnight tenfold for finals day.

Results:

- Dave's Scraps (Open Men) 4th in Final.
- Bofs Under 23 Women 5th in final.
- Jeffs Colts (U23 Men) 6th in final.
- Jeffs Jeopardy (U19 Men) 7th.
- Life Saver Relay with Bofs U23 Women 4th.
- State Masters North Cronulla Koros 220 year and North Cronulla Coffee and Donuts 240 year, both gaining a State Bronze on the day.

South Coast Series

The South Coast series is always an opportunity for our crews to experience the beauty of the south coast beaches and race against the best crews in Australia, with the nicest officials! but this year with our new Sydney Branch Series, we were unable to support the series the way we would like but did our best!!

The Bass Marathon

by Barry Schuettrumpf

North Cronulla Super Vets:

Barry Schuettrumpf, Mark Lea, Braden Fleming, Jeff Loy, Mick Spurr, John Leard, Mick Crutcher, Matt Brownie Barrington, Swept by David Young

New Year's Day 2023 saw the start of the George Bass Surfboat Marathon commence on the spectacular South Coast of NSW at Corrigan's Beach, Batemans Bay. The George Bass is the world's longest surf rowing marathon. It



is a seven-day 190km course starting at Bate Bay and finishing at Eden. This race has proved the toughest event on any rowing calendar anywhere in the world. Crews compete over seven gruelling days in every element that the ocean can throw at them.

Two Clubs from Bate Bay, North Cronulla and Wanda had three crews face the starter, in beautiful sunny conditions, for the first leg down to Moruya.

The North Cronulla Super Vets were swept by "Big Wave" Dave Young, the Wanda Super Vets swept by Les Townsend; and the Wanda Vets swept by Trax Robson. They were joined by Clubs from Mullaloo WA, Portsea VIC, Bulli, Moruya, Tathra, Pambula, Broulee and North Steyne in their endeavour to reach Eden safely one week later.

This seven-day adventure asked that the rowers complete a 190km course in seven segments of varying distances ranging from 19km to 36km with Mother Nature having the final say as to how tough the race would be. It is safe to say that Mother Nature must not have been feeling too considerate for this year's event!

After two days of kind northeast conditions, a strong southerly mixed with a large easterly swell provided very unpleasant conditions for the next five days, but with the support

of their teams each boat battled the circumstances and forged ahead.

Each crew cannot compete unless they have a backup powered support boat. This boat is relied upon to assist with crew changes in the open ocean and to store and provide the required sustenance that each rower needs during each arduous rowing stint. The Skipper and Deckhand of these support boats, along with the land support crew (cooks, drivers, and massage therapists), affectionately known as "slaves" are the real heroes of the race of which all rowers are indebted to and owe their utmost gratitude.

The North Cronulla crew, rowing 'The Steve Warren' boat, had been training for this event since early June. Many kilometres were covered training from Kurnell out to Cape Solander and the efforts of all involved during this time from North Cronulla were truly rewarded with the achievements of the crew who took out First place in their division for each of the 7 days. A clean sweep no less. A remarkable effort.

The Wanda crews, rowing 'The Jamie Walker' and 'The Pat McDonald' boats were also a regular sight out in Botany Bay training hard since winter. Both put in amazing efforts to finish fourth and second respectively in their divisions.



ASRL- Bulli February 2023

Mother Nature ensured we knew she was in control when she flooded Bulli on Thursday and cancelled competition for Masters Day. Thankyou Coffee and Donuts and Koros who did the hard yards setting us up for the weekend. With the caravan park under water and creeks overflowing our crews stayed on the high side at home and ventured down when the blue skies came out on Friday.

ASRL Results

Dave's Adrenaline 4th in the final and Micks U23 men The Young Guns 6th.

We had mixed results over the weekend for all other crews, but it was the ASRL,

"A" semi that showed everyone that our Mighty Scraps were on the pace!

Sydney Branch Series

The rebirth of Sydney Branch Series was orchestrated by our workhorse and Life Member Frank Schreuder. The series accumulated points earned in five separate carnivals, starting with a skin's day early in the season and finishing at our Sydney Branch carnival. A bus trip to the presentation day at South Maroubra saw the Club Song sung on the announcement that North Cronulla took out the overall point score and the perpetual trophy.

Congratulations to Dave's Adrenaline for taking out the junior boys, Micks Young Guns and Bofs girls the 23 divisions.

Congratulations to all the officials that made the series happen.

Watch out SNB!!

Australian Short Course Championships

This year the Australian trials and short course championships were held at Queenscliff beach as a standalone event in February.

The short Course Australian Medals were on the line for the day!

Congratulations to Dave's U19 boys' "Adrenaline" Dave Young, James Whitaker, Jason De Francesco, Luke Villagrand and Zach Pauling Australian Silver Medal.

Dave's Reserve women "The Diamonds" Dave Young, Greta Sohler, Erin Walsh,

Monika Rimsaite and with U23 rower Jade Bofinger. Australian Bronze medal.

Micks U23 Men and Bofs U23 Women just missing the medals with a 4th respectively.

Australian Surf Lifesaving Carnival - Scarborough Perth WA April 2023

The Aussies was confirmed in Perth this year and it did make competitors question the length of their season.

One masters team, five sweeps and eight boat crews attended.

Three boats, one trailer and two tents travelled overland in containers purchased by the club.

Six out of the eight crews made it through to finals day.

Four out of the six were Aussie finalists.

One crew grabbed a silver.

It was costly and it was far away, but it was so worth it!

We filled the Indian Ocean Hotel and managed to keep our section close to each other and close to the competition area. It was a busy week, but everyone was focused and energised right through to Sunday. I was very impressed by the way all of our competitors organised themselves and represented our great club. It was a young and enthusiastic touring team, who were very respectful and great competitors!

Thank you to all that stepped up to assist in the massive job of setting up and packing up as well as the day to day running of our section. Special mention to The Vets, Craig Pritchard and Jamie Loader.

Aussies Titles results:

- Dave Young's Scraps Open Men's - Silver
- Mick Hawkins u23 Young Guns - 4th
- Meldy's Weapons - 6th
- Jeffs 220 Master's - 4th

Aussie Masters:

Brook Fleming, Vaughn Meldrum, Michael Bofinger and the one and only Barry Schuettrumpf, swept by the great Jeff Loy.

No Masters crews had planned to take the trip over to Perth this time around so this group of gents, from 4 x different

masters crews and sweeps of our younger crews, combined three weeks out from Aussies to form the last-minute vets, "The Vets" To row with 4 men of this calibre who are the backbone of our club was an honour. These men, some in different seats, showed the young ones that it doesn't matter how old you are, that once a rower, always a rower. We got better as the day went on and came away with a credible 4th in the final!

This year's Aussies was rewarding. To have six out of the eight crews make it through to finals day shows the depth and capabilities of our section. It also proves that our program works. Many other clubs want to know our secret, but they will have to join our club to find that out!

Congratulations to all our Boaties Aussie Touring Team, you did our club proud!

Farewell to 'The Tommy'

Whilst over in Aussies, Bunbury saw the quality of our Tommy boat, named after the late, great Tom Payne and donated by VMD Packaging and gave us an offer we couldn't refuse. It was a hard phone call to make to Luke Payne, but as a true Boaty he said, 'If it's best for the section - sell!'

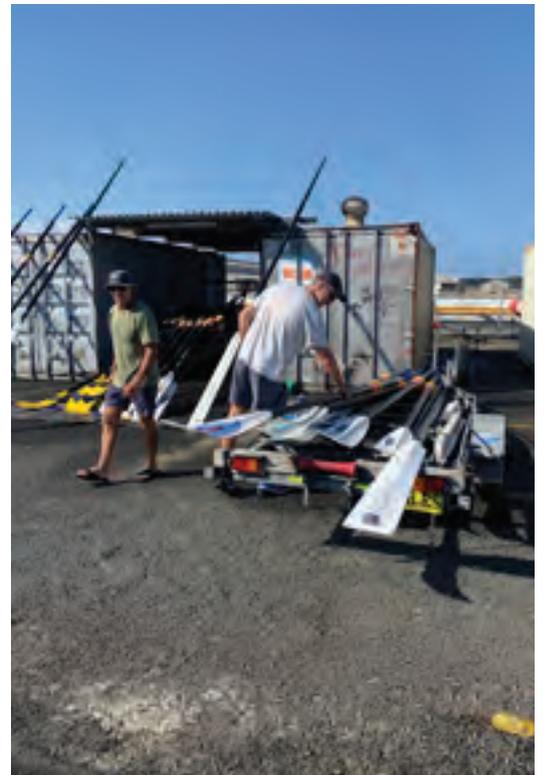
Acknowledgments

Special mention must go to our President and Management committee who allowed the purchase of two containers to store and transport all our equipment to WA. Also, special mention to Paragon Plumbing and Bofelectrix for setting up the containers. Paul Donnelly from Choices Flooring for supply of carpet to protect our equipment. To all those that assisted in the pack up and unpack. Many hands made light work and showed that we are a team of workers!

Sponsors

We are very grateful to have the continued support of our sponsors who generously provide us with the best equipment in the water and on the land. Thank you to David and Caroline Hammond, Col Chapman (NTI Truck Insurance, Truck assist and Marine Protect), Nick and Vicki Struve (VMD Packaging), DKG Surfboats, Caringbah Inn, Jason and Jane Brown (Brown Constructions NSW), Barry Schuettrumpf, Warren Rennie, Craig





and Lauren Pritchard (Cronulla Signs), Maher Partners, Brian and Grace Cowan (Cronulla Smash Repairs), Geoff Streater Plumbing, Bill & Maria Butterfield (Cronulla Mechanical), Paragon Plumbing, Choices Flooring and Bofelectrix.

Coaches

Thank you to Tom Chapman and Don Workman for their continued support of our section. Both gentlemen continue to support all crews on the water and out of the water, on ergos and through programs. We are so lucky to have their expertise and experience.

Thank you to Dave Boggiss who manages our new young rowers in the North Cronulla Boaties Academy. The development of young rowers is crucial to our club and Dave harnesses their enthusiasm and helps them assimilate into our senior club as capable and confident Junior Boat rowers.

Officials

Thank you, Frank Schreuder, Donna, Dave, Ron and Natasha Hargreaves, Tony de Francesco and Linda Hawkins. When carnivals were on, they were first on the beach and last to leave. Thanks for your dedication, without you guys we don't row!

We extend a huge thank you also to Sam Freeman and all the North Cronulla IRB drivers who helped us meet our water safety commitments throughout the season.

Sweeps

Without sweeps, we have no rowers, and we are very fortunate to have a large group of talented, patient mentors that form the backbone of our boat section. Not only do they sweep boats and train our crews, but they run the section. We are all indebted to them for their dedication and time. Steve "Yappy" Swane may not be sweeping NC crews this season, but he is always close by for advice and always has our best interests at heart. Sweeping is not the easiest of activities, it is often said 'you get all of the blame and none of the glory' or 'If you fear failure, don't take up sweeping a boat! But it is never, ever boring!!

New sweeps are always encouraged to take on the challenge, especially if you're sweeping your own child. I will always remember the tears running down Vaughn's face after The Weapons qualified for the Australian final.

As the sweeps know their crews better than anyone else, they have written their reports below.

Sweeps reports

Sweep: Mark "Funky" McDonald

Open Women: Hayley Urquhart, Maggie Mahoney, Alysha Lerond, Katelyn Cogan.

The girls came back to contest the Australian Team Selection Trials. Making it through the cut but missing out on the final. They then elected to have the rest of the season off and rest. They are eyeing a return for the 23-24 season.

Sweep: Mick Hawkins

NC Young Guns U23 Male:

Stroke- Hugo Langdon; 2nd Stroke- Ben Jessop; Bow- Will Fleming; 2nd Bow- Logan Barling; Sweeps - Mick Hawkins and Brook Fleming.

The Young Guns went all out this season, training the house down in what was their last year of Colts. Lots of solid racing during the season, doubling up in the Open Men at most carnivals. They were looking good for the Aussie's despite the usual Perth conditions, but an extremely hard road to the final, saw them fall just short of the podium in the final with a fourth. The boys have been rowing now for six years straight and may be contemplating a well-deserved gap year.

Micks/Boff's U23 Women: Stroke - Jade Bofinger; 2nd Stroke - Paris Donnelly; Bow - Chloe Craig; 2nd Bow - Mia Donnelly. Sweeps - Mick Hawkins and Michael Bofinger.

These girls were on loan from Boff this season and talk about potential! This crew can achieve whatever they set their sights on for the next two years in Under 23 women. They were as quick, if not quicker, under differing conditions, than the top crews this year and can only get stronger and faster. Bring on next season!

Sweep: Mark 'Bluey' Lea

Blueys U23 Women: Kate Lea, Charlotte MacNamara and Daisy Waugh

These girls deserve a lot of credit with how they applied themselves to training, rowing, supporting the boat section and the surf club this year. Unfortunately, they couldn't find a fourth rower to join the crew. They trained hard every week and went to a lot of carnivals with our new 19 girls filling in for them and had a lot of great results right up there with the best of them. As it is in the North Cronulla boat section everyone helps out where they can, and this was shown when a member of Bofs 23 women was injured, and Charlotte got the call to step up and fill in for the rest of the year in that crew. Rowing in an unfamiliar seat but helping them to some really fantastic results. Looking forward to recruiting some more rowers next year for the crew.

Blueys U19 Women: Sienna Horner, Grace Dyer, Alana Crutcher, Amanda Budrodeen

These girls had their first full year of rowing. They competed in many carnivals with some highlights 1st at Shellharbour carnival, silver medal at branch and 2nd in the Sydney branch boat series. This year the girls joined the weekly u/19 and u/23 circuit sessions and all the other section training that was held, and you could see them grow in confidence and strength each week. Being first year u/19s we made the decision to row until the state titles, where they held their own against some much more experienced crews. All this experience will be invaluable next season as the girls back up and give it another crack in the u/19s. I hear they haven't stopped training since. Also, a big thank you to the girls for constantly filling in as required every week with the u/23 women at training and carnivals. Look forward to sweeping you again next season.

Sweep: Jeff Loy

Jeopardy: U19 Men's Juniors Luke Webb, Jed Loader, Rylan Pritchard and Caden McDonald

These boys came through the Academy trained by David Boggiss, and they certainly had a good base of general fitness and technique. All the boys are students and mates at St Patricks High School, Sutherland in their senior years. They trained early mornings during the week to manage their studies and part time work as well as family commitments. Jeopardy were competitive from the start of the season making finals in several major carnivals such as National Short Course and ASRL and NSW State Titles, although no lack of effort were not able to get on the podium. Jeopardy also made the Semi Finals at National Titles. Overall, a very successful first year of rowing and they are all keen to continue next season, currently engaged in their winter sports. Big shout out to the support from their families in particular Jamie Loader and Craig Pritchard who made the trip to Perth to support the boys.

Jefferies Colts: Under 23 Men's Kane Butterfield, Michael De Francesco, Ky Whipples and Tommy Mooney

The crew were formed late last season and have trained really well this year managing work, university, and a club commitment in a diligent manner. They are all good club members and fit into the culture and mateship of the boat section. They were competitive in every race in a very fast line up of Colts crews in Australia. 3rd in Branch titles, semi-finals ASRL, finalists in NSW State Titles and quarter finals at Nationals. Tommy Mooney has had his last season in colts and will advance to senior rowing next season.

Sweep: Vaughn Meldrum

Weapons: U19 Junior Men's Kyle Meldrum, Harrison Boggiss, Harry Luxford and Daniel Bredell.

Wow what a season. The Weapons welcomed Daniel into the crew. We started putting in some early miles for the River Run, which gave us time to bond. The first carnival at Yarra Bay was a great way to head the season, good hard still water racing. We had some great results over the season travelling far and wide, from down south, to Queenscliff where we took on the 'two to three foot' surf at Queenscliff (which was actually five to six foot a couple of times!!) By this stage of the season the boys were really coming together and really starting to show some quality pace, just missing out on the finals at State.

Off to Perth for the Aussies, everything was looking really positive, all the dedication and training is now on show. Flat water racing brings out another level of physical and mental commitment and the Weapons were up to it. Every race we were getting faster, our Aussies were coming together, the boys were thriving on the commitment needed. I welled up with joy when we crossed the line in the Semi, seeing the boys so excited to have made the Australian Final. Sadly, I drew alley 1 and we were left behind while the others were on that back wash. The boys rowed their hearts out coming 5th.

I want to congratulate the boys for their dedication to racing, training, Surf Patrols and their Uni and work commitments during the season. We all had a fantastic summer, heaps of laughs, while still training and racing hard, with some pretty good results, wish they would have been a little better.

A very honoured and proud sweep.

Sweep: Billy Morgan

Billy Colts: U23 Men's Connor Dillon, Bailey Hagan, Sam Hardcastle and Kane Baratta.

The season started out on a very positive feeling between the crew. However, we lost Tyson early in the piece with a season ending knee injury. A search was then underway for a replacement, and Kane was conscripted. Having previously competed, he slotted right into our crew's way of life. [read party, party]

Samuel was the new rower who joined our band of merry men, and by seasons end, had become a more than capable oarsman. Connor started at 4 and finished at 3, showing just how versatile his rowing has become. Bailey was our bowman who, told me at the end of January that he was only filling in until the Nth carnival!!! We really appreciate you finishing the year with us. It was unfortunate that we couldn't attend more carnivals, for various reasons, but hopefully next season we are able to give it a big shot. Thanks for your effort and fun times lads. It was fun and that is what sport is about.

Sweep: Dave Young

I have had the privilege of sweeping 4 crews and the George Bass Marathon (GBM) crew this season (GBM report can be read elsewhere in boat section's report). I thank all crews for your respect, dedication, and discipline to training in and out of the boat. Your thirst for continuous improvement reflects in your outstanding results achieved throughout this season.

The Koros Masters: 220 years Michael Spurr, Michael Crutcher, Adam Purdie, and Geoff Streater Due to GBM commitments this crew competed in one carnival this season, NSWSLA titles at Queenscliff beach. These guys enjoyed training in the surf which I enjoyed immensely. Thanks for your support this year and congratulations on your NSWSLA Bronze Medal.

The Diamonds: Reserve Ladies Natasha Hargreaves, Erin Walsh, Monika Rimsaite, Greta Sohler and fill in Jade Bofinger.

These ladies trained well and competed at most carnivals this season. A first-year crew experienced a roller coaster of emotions in regard to surfboat competition results throughout the year. Your resilience to stay the distance is a testament to your strong will. Congratulations on your SLSA Short Course Bronze Medal. Ladies your Surfboat journey has just begun.

Adrenaline: U19 Men Luke Villagrand, Zach Pauling, Jason de Francesco and James Whittaker with Harry Payne filling in for a period of time.

The crew a year older, took up where they left off from last season with making most finals this season. Whether it was



in their Club commitments, in tight racing battles or life I saw a maturity in these young men that the Club and their parents can be proud of. Unfortunately, this crew did not row at the Aussies in Perth, so I hope this makes you hungry to give this division a real good shake next Aussies on the Sunshine Coast next year. Congratulations on your SLSA Short Course Bronze, SYD Branch Silver, ARSL Finalist (4th placing)

The Scraps: Open Men James Budd, Matthew Jessop, Samuel Barning and Tyrell Duff

A combination of youth and maturity, these individuals who had never rowed together in elite competition decided to continue the Club's proud tradition of having a competitive Open's Men crew. These men came together at the start of the season with a strategy to make the last Open men's race of the season. I sensed quite early on in the season that this crew were something special, their commitment to fitness, their honest assessments in relation to boat sessions and racing strategy all while having a laugh. Results were improving through the first 2 rounds of Ocean Thunder with the lad's making finals in the last 2 rounds 2nd and 4th respectively. After being knocked out in 1st Semi Final at the ARSL the boys did not waver from

the big picture, and I saw a desire in there training ethics which I hoped would meet their season expectations. EXPECTATIONS EXCEEDED with a 2nd at the Aussies on flat water being one of the fastest crews over the weekend. It would be remiss of me not to mention your leadership and help around the younger and new rowers at sectional training and carnivals this season which has not gone unnoticed. Thanks again for putting your faith in me and letting me get you around the cans and back home, maybe we can improve on the medal colour next season.

Congratulations on your SLSA Silver Medal, SYD Branch Gold Medal, SLSNSW Finalist (4th) Ocean Thunder top 5 finish.

Thank you to the following members for advice and keeping my crews on the water Tom Chapman, Mark McDonald, Chris Freeman and Don Workman.

Many Thanks to Boat Captain Michael Bofinger and wife Alison for keeping the boat section together during this time without a Club House. Also, to the Boat Panel for organising boats to WA.

And lastly massive shout out to my wife Kirstie for letting me play with surf boats.

Sweep: Braden Fleming

The Tugboats: Reserve Men Mitchell Muley, Vincent Van de Graaff, Oliver Beaumont, Lachlan King

Showing up for their first ever row at a team session at Kurnell a week before the Sunshine Coast Aussies the Tugboats were shaky like every other crew starting out. But with a high level of strength, fitness and a great team attitude based on a background in defence they quickly adapted and set off on their rowing journey.

Keen to get up to speed they learnt to row on the flat throughout winter and moved onto the beach as the competition started. There were some memorable carnivals throughout the season and many training sessions filled with laughter as the boys learnt to negotiate the waves off the front. By season's end they had transformed into great rowers and learnt the only way to be on the pace is through consistent training and hard racing. For a first-year crew the Tugboats were certainly a popular group of young men that integrated so well into our boat section.

Sweep: Michael Bofinger

Bofs u23 Women's: Kate Workman, Abbey Bofinger, Hayley Spence, Georgia Craig and Charlotte MacNamara

Before I start, I would just like to say as a parent, I feel blessed. As I have been able to spend time in the best sport in the world, training and competing alongside my daughter Abbey. I will cherish those memories forever as some of my best. And as Boat Captain I will continue to encourage sweeps and especially new sweeps to do so, if possible, as there is so much more to rowing a surf boat than winning.

These girls started their last season as U23 rowers on the back foot as their two seat was forced to pull out of rowing due to work commitments out of Sydney. I rang around and we were very lucky, Cronulla Boat section didn't have a female crew for Hayley Spence. Hayley is the perfect book end for Abbey; our engine room was complete again.

The girls started the season at the Skins, coming Second overall to our Open Women's Crew. They continued the season training hard and rowing two divisions, when possible, at carnivals. The girls were leading the point score for the State team selection until the last of the three qualifying carnivals, where they got a second and the South Curly crew a first.

Unfortunately, our bowman Georgia Craig suffered an injury at the Australian Short Course. Georgia (toughest girl I know) continued to train and race with pulled rib cartilage, until a very hard decision was made by the crew, she was to be replaced with Charlotte MacNamara. Charlotte took no time to fit in with the girls and five weeks out from Aussies it was all go! At Aussies the girls raced hard and were unlucky on the first race Sunday morning to draw Alley 6 and just missed top 8 qualifier.

The girls put themselves under a lot of pressure this year as it was their last year of 23s, they had a cracking season under the circumstances and should be proud of their tenacity to overcome two crew changes. They are a great crew and wouldn't be out of place in Open Women's.

Their results this season, Branch -Silver, Australian short course- 4th, State Titles -5th, Won the U23 division Sydney Branch series in U23s and 2nd in Opens. They stepped up to compete in Life Saver and Boat relays.

It has been an honour to sweep you girls and I wish you all the very best in your future rowing careers.

NC 2022/23 Junior Training Academy

by Dave Boggiss

Season 2022/23 saw another successful summer for North Cronulla Boat Section, & and the NC Rowers Junior Academy.

With the surf club becoming a building site, The Boat section, like all the sections of the club, had to improvise and adapt in order to overcome.

Once our young champion rowers in waiting, got through their Bronze Course, in the unfamiliar surroundings of Cronulla Surf Club, we made arrangements to get out on the water and see what all the fuss was about. I figured anyone who returned after that first, lousy, cold, windswept morning out at Kurnell, was made of the right stuff.... I figured right. By the end of the summer, we had a good core group who proved they weren't shy when it came to working hard in the boat, at Bof's Monday Night Garage Circuits, or running the sandhills.

Every time I asked for the work rate to go up, up it went, without fuss or grizzle.

These boys were eating up the training sessions, along with any info or experience offered to them. I'm sure they've enjoyed meeting and training with their extended NC Rowers family, just as much as their surrogate NC rower's brothers & sisters have enjoyed the burst of energy this group brings to the section.

I'd like to recognise and thank Captain Bof & Alison and the rest of the Bofinger family, for opening up their home for us to use as a headquarters, a gym, an ergo training base and BBQ area. Also, the support, along with the encouragement of the entire section, young & old. We've a great section with a rich history and even stronger future. This is born from a

great culture, coupled with an inclusive attitude.

It's little wonder that Lang, Tom, Mitchel, Harry, Bo & Max keep coming back for more... with a few more potential recruits sniffing around in the shadows.

At the time of writing, the lads are preparing to run the Sutherland 2 Surf, as part of their Pre-season.

I've had a ball this season teaching these awesome young guys some of the finer points of the best sport ever.

Let's do it all again, next summer.

On a personal note, I would like to thank the people who help make my job easier.

Thank you, Donna Hargreaves, Natasha Hargreaves, Chris Freeman, Frank Schreuder, Karen Chapman, Mick Crutcher, Bill Morgan, Dave Boggiss, Brook Fleming, The Koros, The Vets, the sweeps, the sponsors, the officials, and the supporters. And of course, the ROWERS!

Special thanks to Alison for allowing me to do what I love and for all her help throughout the season, this year we have opened our home to allow team/crew training to continue on ergs in the back yard and circuits in the garage. Alison supplies oranges and drinks for the kids after circuits, breakie after section training!! She loves it!! We are a team that love our club and the Mighty North Cronulla Boat Section.

I am a very proud boat captain.

Cheers, Bof

Michael Bofinger

Boat Captain





IRB SECTION'S REPORT

Education

Participation in IRB courses appears to be becoming consistent year to year from both Nipper & Senior club, this season seeing 21 members attaining the Crew Certificate and 4 the Drivers, similar to past seasons with the exception of Covid 19 disruptions.

The courses were organised a little differently this season, having the drivers course start at the beginning of the season with keen candidates from last years crew course, as it takes significantly longer to ensure all participants are competent vs being able to do the crew course over two to four weekends.

This facilitated all 4 members getting trained up and ready for examination by February, which I believe could be even quicker next season with more planning around Christmas school holiday availability. Delaying the start of the crew course allows new bronze trainees to join with no hold ups around examinations/prerequisites.

This season's Drivers course were ducks to water, most of them having already driven boats before or being accustomed to surf through competition. This made it a lot easier to manage and easy on drivers Mitch Correia, Stephen Cooper, Tulley Lane and Ryan Alves to handle most of the surf work for me.

As is common for North Cronulla at the beginning of the season, the first Crew course had smaller prevailing conditions apart from the occasional nasty edge, making it difficult to challenge the participants and demonstrate the necessary skills come exam day. This was overcome with some creative drills and driving in the small surf.

The bulk of the second crew course was made up of nipper parents towards the end of the season in the continued effort to increase numbers for Sunday & carnival water safety.

Thanks to every member who's taken it upon themselves to further their lifesaving skill set, the Education Team & Office Staff for assisting with paperwork as always and everyone that helped facilitate the courses especially Mitch Correia, Stephen Cooper, Alan Freeman, Tulley Lane and Ryan Alves.

Please continue to spread the word and volunteer your friends from Nipper & Senior Club for future Crewman and Driver courses to help with our ongoing patrol and carnival water safety obligations.

Patrols

IRB Driver patrol member participation was still struggling this year, though boosted with the addition of new drivers in February. While on paper North Cronulla has more than enough drivers

and crewman, these members are often also needed to fill patrol vice/captain roles or are lost temporarily to young family responsibilities or to long service.

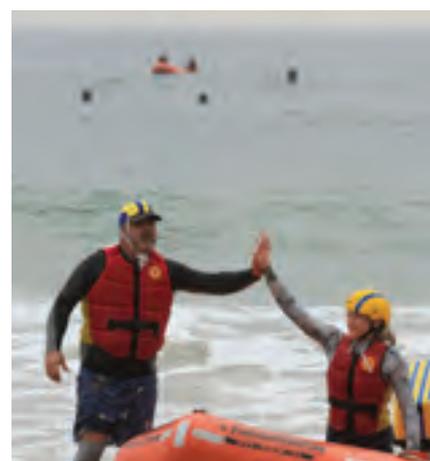
The IRB is not as scary as it may seem, and I would encourage all members to at least have a go of crewing on patrol. You can also ask myself or any of the drivers from the racing team about learning to drive and we can see about catering to individual needs if necessary.

As always, thank you to the members who are part of the Emergency Call Out Team which remains vigilant year-round. A massive thanks to Anthony Sobb & Phoebe Kessey for responding to the call for flood assistance in Country NSW in October/November 2022.

Water Safety

Seemed like this season returned to normal with the number of carnivals going ahead, largely without issue from a North Cronulla water safety view. Big thanks to Mitch Correia & Steve Cooper for doing the bulk of the shifts for both Nippers & Seniors.

Australian Titles has continued its new scheme of organising its own subsidized water safety team in lieu of the competitor/quota system used previously, allowing our members to focus on competition and enjoying the event.



As always, I remind everyone of our club's water safety, first aid and officiating obligations. The more volunteers we have, the less each individual needs to do. If your parents come along to carnivals, volunteer them for an officials or IRB Crew/Driver's course.

Please don't forget to thank your officials and set-up/pack-up crew at carnivals, without them we don't have a sport.

Racing (Winter 2022)

North Cronulla once again dominated in the women's division during the premiership and NSW state titles, with Katie Coglean, Lucy Green, Luke Webb & Jess Walmsley being selected for the NSW State team & Adrian Futterleib, Lily Hook, Hannah Berman, and myself being invited to compete for the WA state team as only one WA team made the trip across for the Australian Titles at Mollymook.

Our men's teams had a slower start, consisting of multiple new crews/drivers but resulting in multiple finals and a few impressive podium finishes at State & Aussie Titles.

Thanks to everyone in the team for moving our gear out to Kurnell and the training trips to boat harbour every second weekend.

Thanks as well to our officials that volunteer their time to help us compete

and better our rescue skill set, Tony De Francesco, Megan Kessey, Dave & Donna Hargreaves.

Thanks to our sponsors and local businesses All Vehicle Restraints, Sue & Alan Freeman, Cronulla RSL, Cronulla Smash Repair, Drainage Construction, Neptune Marine, Craig Bailey Marine and our major sponsors, Fairfield RSL, Ampol (Caltex), Tradies and the Holt Group.

Our Sponsors help to ensure the safety of our beaches and our success in the competition arena. Once again, thank you - we look forward to your continuing support.

Special thanks to the members of the Board and the Office Staff for their support; my parents, Sue & Alan Freeman; Lucy Green for handling social media; Elissa Hughes & Brett Furniss; Mitch Correia, Steve Cooper, Tulley Lane & Graeme Lanham.

Thank you to all the members of our section for the time you dedicate to the club and to our chosen discipline. Thank you for your 10-11 months of continued effort and appreciate your continued help next season!

Sam Freeman

IRB Captain



Competition Results: May - July 2022

NSW Premiership - 4 carnivals (Terrigal, Bulli, Broulee, Ocean Beach) 8th overall point score

Female Mass Rescue:	Coglan - 3rd overall
Female Rescue:	Coglan - 1st overall
Female Teams rescue:	Boats & Hoes - 2nd overall
<i>New drivers:</i>	<i>Ryan Alves, Jordan Alves, Tulley Lane, Mitch Correia</i>
<i>New crew:</i>	<i>Luke Webb, Nathan Illes, Steve Cooper</i>
<i>New patient:</i>	<i>Jane Lanham.</i>

NSW State Titles - South West Rocks - 4th overall point score

Female Teams Rescue:	Boats & Hoes - 1st
Female Mass Rescue:	Coglan - 2nd
Female Rescue:	Coglan - 2nd
Female Tube Rescue:	Coglan 2nd
U23 Tube Rescue:	Alves R. - 2nd
Male Mass Rescue:	Freeman - 3rd

Other Finals:

<i>45+ Tube Rescue:</i>	<i>Correia</i>
<i>Male Tube Rescue:</i>	<i>Freeman</i>
<i>U23 Rescue:</i>	<i>Alves R</i>
<i>Female Rescue:</i>	<i>Hook</i>

Aussie Titles - Mollymook NSW

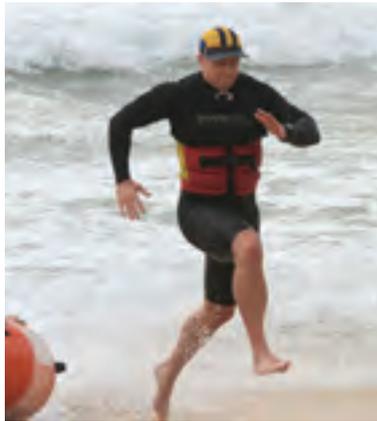
Interstate: NSW Reps:	Katlynn Coglan, Lucy Green, Luke Webb, Jess Walmsley
WA team (invitation):	Adrian Futterleib, Sam Freeman, Lily Hook, Hannah Berman

Finals:

Male U23 Tube Rescue:	Ryan Alves, Nathan Illes, Jordan Alves
Female Open mass:	Katlynn Coglan, Lucy Green, Luke Webb, Ryan Alves

Semis:

- Male Masters (35+) Tube Rescue*
- Female Open Teams Rescue*
- Male U23 Teams Rescue*
- Female U23 Teams Rescue*



MARCH PAST SECTION'S REPORT

A new season and a new approach for the North Cronulla March Past section.

The preseason meeting identified the following challenges:

- Travel, logistics and the financial impact of the Australian Titles in Western Australia.
- Recruitment of new team members.
- Succession planning in coaching and officiating.
- Management and support of our youth marchers.
- Club commitments for most of the team including R&R coaching and competition, Board of Director and Club Officer roles together with the club redevelopment.
- Work, travel and family life balance.

Whilst most of the above has impacted on team formation historically, in the post pandemic era fielding a team of twelve healthy, available marchers at all major carnivals required a fresh and innovative approach.

The goal for the season was again to field competitive Open and Youth Teams at all major championships and for the Open Team to compete at as many regular season carnivals as possible. To achieve this a flexible team procedure was adopted with the priority being to field the best available team at all carnivals from the squad with priority given to marchers making the commitment to Aussies. History will show a different team marched at every carnival with changes being made sometimes on the day but it allowed for more competition and valuable experience which was a better alternative than not competing at all.

A core group of experienced marchers welcomed new recruits. This combined with the return of team members from seasons past and a squad was in place to tackle the demands of the year.

We welcomed Alison Walsh and Holly Newton and welcomed back Lenore McKinnier. Rochelle Southwell joined us for the Aussies having been in both R&R and March Past in her junior years. Rochelle's inclusion gave the team the 12th member required to again fly our flag in the main arena at the Australian Titles.

The record will show that the March Past section had a relatively successful season. We competed in all carnivals on offer, including the main championships. The section showed great determination and dedication in their performance, which led us to achieve some impressive results.



1. Combined 3 teams at Aussies



2



3



4

OPENS

- **4th Australian Titles (on a count back).**
TEAM: Brian Cowan, Rod Fowler, Kim Glasson, Jennifer Hayes, Kevin Macnamara, Craig McKinnieri, Lenore Mckinnieri, Tracey McKinnieri, Holly Newton, Rochelle Southwell, Alison Walsh, Kristine Whitford
- **1st NSW State Championships.**
TEAM: Brian Cowan, Rod Fowler, Beth Fulton, Kim Glasson, Jennifer Hayes, Kevin Macnamara, Craig McKinnieri, Tracey McKinnieri, Holly Newton, Rod Pulbrook, Alison Walsh, Kristine Whitford
- **2nd Branch Championships.**
TEAM: Brian Cowan, Rod Fowler, Beth Fulton, Kim Glasson, Jennifer Hayes, Kevin Macnamara, Craig McKinnieri, Lenore Mckinnieri, Tracey McKinnieri, Holly Newton, Alison Walsh, Kristine Whitford

The Opens State Gold was the first in over a decade and combined with the Youth Team win made North Cronulla the most successful club at State.

2. Combined team on Dais at State 3. Team with Milly at Freshwater 4. Team with Harrison & Darby at Manly



5. Youth team at State 6. Sponsor - Cronulla Smash Repairs

YOUTH TEAMS

- **2nd Team Gold Australian Championships**

TEAM: Reagan Boggiss, Indi Bulian, Grace Dyer, Bella Fleming, Annika Freiheit, Phoebe Kessey, Harrison Maddern, Tyler Maddern, Maddi Moyle, Heidi Quintano, Ariane Sharp, Darby Thompson,

- **4th Team Blue Australian Championships**

TEAM: Hannah Higgins, Kirra Hodge, Layla King, Jane Lanham, Ashlyn Lloyd, Harley Rose McGroder, Kate Newton, Milly Newton, Sophia Papadatos, Lily Thearle, Matilda Thearle, Cloe Walsh

- **1st NSW State Championships**

TEAM: Reagan Boggiss, Kira Hodge, Phoebe Kessey, Hannah Higgins, Layla King, Jane Lanham, Ashlyn Lloyd, Harley Rose McGroder, Kate Newton, Milly Newton, Felicity Tierney, Molly Thearle

North Cronulla were the only club to field two youth teams and three teams in total at the Aussies.

The march past section was able to achieve this level of success through the support of their squad of marchers, the coaches, officials, a very strong R&R section together with parent helpers who all freely volunteered their time to assist.

The combination of youth and experience saw some team members march in a variety of positions across the season. Jenny Hayes moved from inside pivot of the backline, to inside pivot on the reel to outside of the backline and finally on the reel for Aussies. Jenny is a worthy recipient of this season's most outstanding march past competitor. Our youth team squad equally deserve recognition as they happily made themselves available to fill in at carnivals and help the opens as required. Thank you to Darby Thompson, Harrison Maddison and Milly Newton for your assistance at carnivals. Having a squad of marchers allowed the team to be flexible with their competition schedules and enabled us to maximise performance potential.

This season the clubhouse was also undergoing a building development, which was challenging. However, despite the challenges, the march past team and the club as a whole remain resilient and committed to their goals. All continue to strive for excellence and work hard to achieve objectives.

North Cronulla's March Past Team in summary had a successful season, showcasing their skills and abilities in various events. The team's success would not have been possible without the support of the whole squad and the following:

- **Coaches** - Bob Hansen and Gavin Thompson with appreciation extended to Tony Holland from Wanda Surf Club.
- **Officials** - Buzz Piddington, Gladys Honer and Frank Schreuder
- **Reel maintenance** - Brian Cowan, Rod Fowler and Tubby Turner.
- **Transport and logistics** - Ben Dillon, Glen Bell and Wanda for reel transportation to Western Australia. Rod Fowler, Kevin Macnamara and Brian Cowan for reel transportation and storage during the season especially without a clubhouse.
- **Youth team support:** Leanne Boggiss and parent helpers for uniforms. Kristine Whitford and Maddi Moyle as R&R coaches for training and encouraging the squad of youth marchers. Ben Dillon, Graeme Lanham and Buzz Piddington for warm up and management of the youth teams at Aussies.
- **Administration** - Barb Maythers, Donna Hargreaves, Glen Marie Stockwell and Helen Crawford
- **Sponsorship** - Cronulla Smash Repairs

Tracey McKinnier

March Past Captain



MASTERS SECTION'S REPORT

Our Masters are growing!!! I'm proud to say we had 4 individual competitors, and a boat crew travel west for the Aussies! We had record numbers competing at Branch and State. We also had Master's competitors competing in SLSNSW Pool Rescue Championships.



Again, I would like to thank Warwick Cavanagh for his assistance and the Master's Competitors within the R&R and Boat Sections, many of whom still compete in the open categories.

Congratulations to our Master's Boat Crews who took on the George Bass again. Well done on your achievements.

We still had good results at the SLSS Branch Championships and at the Branch Boat Champions coming away with 1 Gold.

SLSNSW State Results we took away 2 Gold and 2 Bronze Medals

Aussies were held at Scarborough Beach in Perth with water events at Scarborough SLSC and beach events on display at Trigg Island SLSC. In the beach area Warwick Cavanagh took

home a Gold in the 75yrs Male Beach Sprints and 75yrs Male Beach Flags. In the water he also took out Gold in the 75yrs Male Board Race. From the boat section North Cronulla Vets came fourth in the 220yrs Male Surf Boats.

Chad and Kylie Springall both had success at the SLSNSW Pool Rescue Championships winning Silver and Bronze medals across a variety of events.

Warwick was honoured this year with a North Cronulla Club Blazer for 50 years of Surf Sports.

Armando Rojas

Masters Captain





POOL RESCUE SECTION'S REPORT

Beyond the surf, our Swim Section also took on the Pool Rescue events. Due to Covid these events had not been held for a number of years. In the 2022 competition we had a small team of Nippers and Open Competitors compete in the SLSNSW State Titles with Emily Maythers being selected to represent NSW in the Interstate Competition at the Australian Titles. The 2022 Pool Rescue season gave Team North Cronulla the opportunity to get back into the swing of things and by 2023 we were more than ready to go!

The 2023 Pool Life Saving Championships were held at Cranbrook School on the 20th/21st of April. With this event being scheduled just after the completion of the Surf Season our team was on a roll and achieved terrific success at the Championships. By all accounts it was one of North Cronulla's largest competitive teams to date, with a strong contingent across the Nippers, Open and Master's Competition! There were superb results from all competitors, and it is extremely exciting to watch this section of our Club grow and thrive!

Special congratulations are extended to our Masters team, Chad and Kylie Springall. Chad achieved one Gold, Silver and Bronze medal and a 5th Place finish, with Kylie securing two silver medals, one bronze medal and a 6th Place finish. It has been many years since North Cronulla has fielded a Masters team at any Pool Lifesaving Championships and we are proud to

have our Masters leading from the top and setting a strong example of longevity in our sport for our younger competitions.

One of the most exciting aspects of the Pool Lifesaving Championships this season was watching the excellent development of our Junior U10-U15 Team. This team of young superstars produced some marvellous results, with many of these athletes taking on this very challenging sport for the first time! We thank Ella Buettner, Lila Buettner, Josephine Davis, Sophia Hughes, Erica Hyland, Erin Hyland, Cleo Jovcevski, Karolina Mandic, Lola Pittams, Ebony Springall, Jasmine Springall, Avril Wallis and Nara Zhang for representing North Cronulla with pride at these championships and truly look forward to watching them progress and continue to improve! A special mention to one of our U14 Competitors, Canberra Yamasaki, achieving one Silver medal, two 4th Place finishes, one 5th Place finish

and two 6th place finishes. Finally, Emily Maythers took on the open competition and won six Gold Medals and one Silver Medal - well done!

Just like any North Cronulla Team, nothing is possible without those behind the scenes working hard to facilitate and support our Pool Lifesaving Team - thank you to Michael Prince, Laura Thurtell, Su "Campbell" Mac, Jeff Maythers, Kylie Springall and Chad Springall for all that you did to help and organise and coach our athletes. Further, a special thank you to our friends at Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club for assisting with equipment.

See you all on the beach or in the pool, real soon!

Emily Maythers

Pool Rescue Captain



NC Rescue team at Sydney Branch

RESCUE & RESUSCITATION SECTION'S REPORT

What a top season! Winners of the Australian Championship Ron Sandstrom R&R Club of the year and the NSW State R&R Club Pointscore award. This is a historical event for North Cronulla and it has been decades since a similar result was had! Looking at the placings table for State and Australian you can understand why. It's phenomenal, and a great testament to the dedication of our coaching panel, competitors, and their parents.

The team were supported by the club in nominating for Sydney Branch team of the year which was very exciting to know we had the backing of our board of directors. Below some wording from the submission.

This season the NC Rescue Team consist of 47 competitors who are highly dedicated individuals committed to the Surf Life Saving movement in various ways. They have competed at all Sydney Branch, NSW State, and Australian competitions in the traditional Rescue and Resuscitation Event and assist other section teams competed in other events such as Sprint, Cameron and Board relays, Swim teams, IRB, and Marchpast. Along with competition, they are all active patrol members. Some are Patrol Captains, Vice Captains, IRB drivers, coaches, Nipper Squad leaders, Board and Life members.

As a team, in 2023 at the Australian Championships they accumulated seven Australian Gold Medals, twenty-two silver, and twelve bronze. They have achieved the pinnacle of Surf Sports and awarded the Australian Champion R&R Club for 2023 and the NSW R&R champion club for 2023. The team are consistently striving for greatness, dedicated to training, encouraging each other, filling in for each other's

teams when required, and have an outstanding attitude. They had a clear vision to push each other to the top, supporting and including everyone with a goal to get as many teams onto the dais. At the NSW State Championships every team member medaled. The NC Rescue team's commitment to lifesaving is equally outstanding. Six of the U17 members were involved in the SLSC Rescue of the Month, a mass rescue occurring at North Cronulla Beach involving the North Cronulla and Elouera Patrols. These members, only completing their Bronze medallions weeks earlier, were the first responders, using board and rescue tubes to assist swimmers while the IRB and Jet ski could ferry them to safety. Two team members also were involved in a number of rescues occurring after hours. During training the team members were alerted to a number of swimmers in trouble. The team members were fortunate to have rescue tubes on hand and completed the rescues bringing the swimmers back to shore safely. Members have achieved Surf Rescue Certificate, Bronze Medallion, IRB Crewperson and driver qualifications and four will complete their Silver Medallion award this season.



Junior NC Rescue Team with Coaches at NSW State Championships



Awards for the Season

This year we paid respect to the Late Robert 'Bobby' Lovell with a memorial Trophy to award dedication and commitment to the Section and sport. The award focuses less on competitor results and more towards commitment and the spirit of R&R. Several nominations were put forward notably Harrison Maddern and Maddi Moyle for their run of the section organising reels tents and teams, and Brian Cowan however we collectively landed on a stand out, someone who went the extra mile this season Tyler Maddern. Bobby's grandson Tyler competed in four teams this season resulting in a somewhat hectic training schedule as he also worked in his pool and gym sessions. Tyler showed up to training on time every time. His positivity and commitment shone out as the top exemplary member of our section. Our Most Outstanding Senior Club competitor was extremely tough to award this season with two teams' neck to neck in achievements being the U17 Navy and Pink. Both teams were equally as dedicated throughout the season. In the end the award was given to the U17 Pink team of Jane, Felicity, Grace, Sophia and Reagan coached by Maddi Moyle. These girls embodied the Surfclub movement in their first year in the water. Not only did they achieve great sporting achievements, including Silver and Bronze at the Australian Championships but they were consistent in training, in patrols,

AUSTRALIAN CHAMPIONSHIPS

- SLSA R&R Champion Club
- The Ron Sandstrom Trophy
- Overall Point score
- 1st U17 Mixed 5 Person R&R
- 1st U13/14 2 Person R&R
- 2nd U17 Mixed 5 person R&R
- 2nd U13-U15 Mixed 5 person R&R
- 2nd U23 March Past
- 3rd U19 Mixed 5 person R&R
- 3rd Open Women's 5 person R&R
- 3rd U13/14 2 Person R&R
- 4th Open Men's 5 person R&R
- 4th Open Women's 5 person R&R
- 4th Open Mixed 5 person R&R
- 4th U23 Marchpast
- 4th Open Marchpast
- 6th U19 Mixed 5 person R&R
- 6th Open 6 Person R&R

and assisted coaching our U13 and U12 competitors. Our most improved was again tough with standout performances from our Open Men's team, and Ash in her first year in the Surfclub. In the end it was awarded to the Pina Coladas Australian team who came from a 5th at State to a 3rd at Australian and saw immense improvements from first timer Holly Newton. Our Most Outstanding Junior award went to The U14 Butterflies. These girls went from strength to strength throughout the season achieving silver at the NSW and

NSW STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS

- NSW R&R Club of the Year
- Overall Point Score
- 1st U19 Mixed 5 Person R&R
- 1st U17 2 Person R&R
- 1st U14/U15 2 Person R&R
- 1st U12 2 Person R&R
- 1st U23 Marchpast
- 2nd U15 Mixed 5 person R&R
- 2nd U13/14 2 person R&R
- 2nd U23 Mixed 5 person R&R
- 2nd U19 2 person R&R
- 2nd Open 2 person R&R
- 3rd Open Women's R&R
- 3rd U23 Mixed 5 person R&R
- 3rd U15 Mixed 5 person R&R
- 3rd U12 2 person R&R
- 3rd U13/14 2 person R&R
- 3rd Open Mixed 5 person R&R
- 3rd U17 Mixed 5 person R&R

the Australian Championships. All new to the sport they had a lot to learn, but were dedicated and brought positivity to every session. The Most Improved Junior award went to the Shellz, as an U13 team these girls formed a team to 'have a practice' leading up to U14s. We never imagined how amazing they would go in their first year. They came very close to winning the event just narrowly coming third at NSW State Champs. I see great things for this team in the future!



Open competitors at the Australian Championships

COACHES/TEAM MANAGERS/HELPERS

Our biggest thank you as always goes to our coaches and managers. There would be no section without these magnificent people, and the time and effort they put in is amazing, we can never thank them enough, nor do we ever thank them enough. With so many junior teams we had to rely on our U17 and U14s to step up and help coaching. In fact, the whole section rallied together to assist in the minor carnivals in bringing our newest members up to speed and onto the line. These girls were amazing, they were committed and keen to learn coaching techniques even going to carnivals that they, themselves were not entered. This club is very lucky to have such dedication in their membership. We had our amazing Maddi Moyle back and newcomer (borrowed from Wanda) Yvonne Holland who fitted right in with the section and upskilled her teams in record time. It takes a lot of patience and commitment to coach junior teams, but they are the most rewarding. Madi Moyle also stepped up to co-chair section leader with Harrison Maddern both helping co-ordinating the teams at carnivals and stepping in to help compete with the opens. Harrison also co-ordinated tents, reels in his bobby mobile. In the senior

ranks unfortunately, a broken leg gave Karen Green another season off but we were so fortunately to drag Ben Dillon kicking and screaming (or just walking off the beach) back to focus on the Open men's who really came along in leaps and bounds under his direction. Ben also assisted anyone who asked, and was a huge contributing factor to our U19, and U17s blazing success at both NSW State and Australian, warming the teams up and getting them onto the Arena. So too was the infamous Stix (Craig McKinnieri) testing his coaching mettle with newcomers Holly Newton and Alison Walsh to the open Women's team, a bunch of mixed age and competencies and one VERY eager but flighty belt swimmer. Lastly the icing on top Warren Rennie there during the season and all day with us at Aussies critiquing inspiring and coaching our competitors. The trio of Ben, Stix, and Warren really brought the entire section up to standards of yesteryear. To our team Managers, official and unofficial helpers as they were, you were there, carting equipment to the carnivals, fixing our reels, and helping me organise the teams - Heidi Quintano, David and Leanne Boggiss (not forgetting the infamous no key at state issue), Donna Thearle, Nicholette Quintano, Rebecca Sharpe, and Alison Walsh. HUGEST

thanks to Brian Cowan and Tubby Turner who ensure we actually have reels to compete with. These archaic relics only work because of these guys! To ALL the other parents thank you for coming to training and the carnivals, getting coffees, carrying gear, making us laugh at your antics (Newtons), offering alcohol at the beach, and being so supportive of our section. It really makes a huge difference to have your support.

SPONSORS

We were so fortunate to have a large donation to our section from Fenquin, sourced from Nicholette and Martin Quintano, and apparel via the Newtons. We were able to put the funds to good use with warm touring team outfits for the chilly Perth mornings and the continuous repairs for our aging fleet of reels. I should also add Cronulla Smash Repairs for the donated hours of toil from Brian Cowan and his helpers in getting all of our reels spinning and looking good.



Open Men's R&R at Australian Titles

OUR COMPETITORS

To our competitor's and their families.

Thank you for another amazing season, you made North Cronulla proud and helped secure our place as the top R&R clubs in the state and the country. I believe every single one of our competitors are upstanding lifesavers of our club, doing your required patrol hours plus more, and helping where you can. Your families should be so proud. I am beyond proud of everyone in this section, everyone steps in to help each other out. I look forward to seeing all of you next season.

Lastly it is with great sadness with the passing of Bob Bouffler one of the original idols of R&R. Our thoughts are with his family and fellow teammates. Our thoughts are also with the great Ray Wilkinson who has been battling an aggressive brain tumour. Ray brought hundreds of nipper kids through R&R over the years and has always been on hand to help coach whenever we put the call out. Rays methods of coaching: - kind nurturing, inclusive, and fun, were experiences all those who were fortunate to be in one of his teams will remember for life. Our thoughts are with Ray and his family at this tough time.

Kristine Whitford, Harrison Maddern and Maddi Moyle

Team Overviews

Open Men's 5 Person

Team: Brian Cowan, Kevin Macnamara, Harrison Maddern, Tyler Maddern, Darby Thompson (Rod Pulbrook)

Coach: Ben Dillon

4th Australian Championships 4th NSW State Championships

Always interesting preparing for Aussies in Perth....and with seasons having fewer and fewer carnivals in which to build up critical competition arena experience, a real challenge as both younger and older members of the team strove in their own peculiar ways to build fitness and mental preparation.

The Open Men's Team has a unique challenge. The top three teams in this event have a virtual lock on the medals between them as they are legacy teams with long honed skills and expertise that places them as 0 to 2 points teams at NSW and Australian Titles. Then there are the "others" usually 6 and over points. Over the last few years since North Cronulla reentered Open Men's competition, this team has improved to the 4th position with reliable 4-point performances.

Not always a pretty team, it is truly diverse with an age range drawing from U19s to 60 years old. Through training hours and the hard grind of competing as underdogs to the more fancied teams, they have forged a team identity and spirit. The team may not have the bling of medals around their neck, but they have their hands on the NSW and Australian Titles R&R Pointscore trophies

- aware of their contribution to earning the club's dominance as the leading R&R club in the country.

Like the women members of the section, the men participate across the section: Harrison has started to learn 1st on line in the team, but will still swim belt or other teams as needed. He is also stepping gingerly into a section leadership role. Tyler has become the busiest Belt swimmer in the section, which is likely to test his swim fitness over the next few seasons as he swims for Open Male, Open Mixed and U23s. Darby, quirky, has become a reliable 2nd on line and like Harrison and Tyler fills into other Open teams. Macca as Patient and Brian as Reelman have been the mature steadying influences in the team, both managing their own physical challenges to be match fit at the titles. All of the above, including Rod who couldn't make it to Perth, also double up for the Marchpast with Macca and Brian playing key roles in that section. Also noteworthy is Brian's role alongside John Turner in repairing and maintaining the reels for the section as a whole.

For the future, the old boys are muttering retirement, well earned. We will need to refresh hopefully with younger men and building on the core form up two men's teams that can support the new U23s competition as well as the Open Mixed and Open Maleand the holies of holies, re-launch North Cronulla back into the Open 6 Person.

Ben Dillon



Open Women at Aussies



Open 6 Person R&R at Aussies



Ron Sandstrom Trophy - North Cronulla overall R&R champion club

Open Women's Pina Coladas

Team: Alison Walsh, Holly Newton Tracey McKinnieri, Beth Fulton, Kristine Whitford and Maddy Moyle

Coach: Craig McKinnieri

3rd Australian Championships 5th NSW State

Over the course of the season, we had team members Alison Walsh, Holly Newton, Tracey McKinnieri, Beth Fulton, Kristine Whitford and Maddi Moyle proudly compete for North Cronulla SLSC as the "Pina Coladas" during the season. Beth competed up to the NSW State Titles and Maddi Moyle joining the team to enable us to compete at the Aussies at Scarborough beach in WA.

This season we had the pleasure of introducing two new competitors to the R&R section with Holly as our belt person and Alison as the patient. They were new to the event and were on a crash course to learn their positions and develop their R&R skills and become involved with the rest of the team and the R&R event. It is important to note, both Holly and Alison are part of NC Nippers and have children who compete in teams in the R&R section and this is another great example of "building family" at North Cronulla SLSC.

The team improved week on week, bonding into a strong team and with a win at Sydney Branch Titles, 5th place at NSW titles and culminated in a magnificent third place in the Open Female 5 Person R&R final at Trigg Island beach. I suspect the team were

surprised with the Aussie result but it was a just reward for the level of R&R experience and knowledge held within the team and having a belief that on the "day" when it all falls into place anything can happen.

In another first for North Cronulla SLSC, we had two teams competing in the final of the Open Female 5 with a mother and daughter swimming against each other in the belt section of the event. It was very special to be there to witness the swims and I am unsure if this has been duplicated at any other surf club in Australia.

On another high note, North Cronulla SLSC won the Ron Sandstrom Trophy for overall R&R champion club at the Aussies and I extend my congratulations to all our competitors, coaches, managers and Kristine Whitford for her dedication to the sport and ensuring North Cronulla SLSC is a leader in the R&R event.

I really enjoyed coaching the team and very proud of their result at the Aussies, and I know they are still smiling and especially Holly and Alison with their medals still hanging proudly around their neck. Yours in Surf Life Saving

Craig "Styx" McKinnieri

Open 6 Person R&R

Team: Harrison Maddern, Darby Thompson, Heidi Quintano, Arianne Sharpe, Indi Bulian, Tyler Maddern

This team, had they of picked better positions probably would have medalled at Aussies, they came very close up against seasoned 6-person team professionals. If they trained for this event, they might actually surprise themselves!

Under 23 and 5 Person - Blue and Gold Teams

Team Blue: Harrison Maddern, Darby Thompson, Maddi Moyle, Phoebe Kessey, Arianne Sharpe

4th Australian Championships 3rd NSW State Championships 2nd Sydney Branch

Team Gold: Tyler Maddern, Heidi Quintano, Indi Bulian, Ashlyn Lloyd, Annika Freiheit

2nd NSW State, 1st Sydney Branch

Coach: Kristine Whitford

The U23 Mixed event only goes to NSW State Championships so we entered two teams with existing U19 and U23 competitors without doing too much training as U23 teams. This newish event introduced position drawing where you need to know all the positions and draw down on the line. Nothing gives me more pleasure seeing the teams draw their 'worst' positions and the fun of the drama of



U23 Team - Blue



U23 Team - Gold

it all down on the line. Combined with the brother vs brother belt swim off the U23 has fast become one of our favourite events to watch! At branch it was the Gold team who took home the glory. At State, the surf was up, we were not sure who would win the swim, the young buck full of shred or the seasoned professional who reads surf like he was born in it.....Harrison started out in the lead, but somewhere along the way tired, leading to a victory and endless bragging rights for young Tyler. The Blue team Silver, with Gold in Third. Our two teams showed great skills in their different positions and shows how far they have come from last season. The Open Gold team contested the Australian Championships and only just missed out on the medals. We are campaigning hard to have U23 included at the Australian Championships in 2024 stay tuned.

Kristine

U19 5 Person

Team: Tyler Maddern, Heidi Quintano, Indi Bulian, Annika Freiheit, Arianne Sharpe.

Coach: Kristine Whitford

**6th Australian Championships
1st NSW State Championships
2nd Sydney Branch**

The golden gang was back again in their last season as U19s we thought we had this one in the bag! The team started well and started making some really good progress, I was really confident in the team but we started struggling to find time to train with some really impossible work schedules, schoolies, uni camps, and well just plain partying impacting planned training



U19 5 Person R&R team at Australia Championships

sessions. When I could get all five on the sand the sessions were quality, the team never balking at swimming in the surf even with huge seas which still plagued our beach given the erosion issues. We started gaining momentum in February with some great results in minor carnivals. At State we had a decent surf which enabled the team to show off their experience and strength in the surf and pull ahead of the rest of the more junior inexperienced teams. Tyler winning the swim and the beach team showing great strength, toughing out bleeding hands and a long payout. The team won with fantastic points, and I breathed a sigh of relief that the team were back on track. They backed it up in the U23 event even drawing their dreaded positions to take a silver medal. The weeks between State and Aussies were a mixed bag of really amazing training sessions and ones where only two people turned up. By the time the team hit Perth there was disharmony in the team which I couldn't resolve (without a couple of drinks at the

pub)! However, the team trained so well over there. I couldn't find fault in their drill, they really looked amazing. The seas were good, the team went onto the arena well, Tyler won the swim by a country mile, I was secretly cheering, I thought they had it in the bag from what I could see. Alas the judging panel was not in our favour; it happens from time to time. The team did not medal for the first time in their R&R careers. We were all very upset. But guys that happens in sport. You can't always win, and that can make you hungrier for next time (speaking as one who has had about 6 Australian 4th Place). I know it wasn't the best season results wise, but I think we had some fun over in Perth regardless, well I had fun with you guys that's for sure. I'm pushing for that U23 event in Mooloolaba.... just for you guys!

Kristine



Open Mixed R&R



U17 Team - Yellow

U17 5 Person - Team Yellow

Team: Reagan Boggiss, Sophia Papadatos, Eleftheria Papadatos, Jane Lanham, Felicity Tierney

Coach: Maddi Moyle

- 2nd Australian Championships
- 3rd Australian Championships
- 3rd NSW State Championships
- 1st Sydney Branch Championships

Another season of so much growth and development for North Cronulla Pink. This season we welcomed Grace Dyer to our team. Her strength and commitment were great assets. The team moved into the U17 event which meant the introduction of the Belt Swim race to the mix meaning the girls had to really step it up. With Jane an exceptionally strong swimmer, the girls were always committed to training rain hail and shine or swarms of jelly fish. Jane and Sophia were always (or mostly) willing to jump in and practice their swimming no matter the conditions or the "shadows" they saw. Felicity and Reagan grew immensely as linesmen throughout the season with the added muscles (aka Grace) on the reel. I must commend the flexibility and commitment of these girls always juggling multiple commitments. The girls hard work paid off with a Bronze and Silver at the NSW State Championships. At Aussies the girls achieved an amazing 2nd in the U17 event and then backed it back up with a 3rd in the U19 event. To medal in one event in their first year in the water let alone medalling in the older age

group is an outstanding achievement. I could not be prouder of Jane and Reagan who played a major role in a mass rescue whilst on patrol this season. With no hesitation they entered the water oblivious to the degree of the emergency unfolding. Their swimming and lifesaving skills really reflect what R&R is all about. We commend these girls on their actions and bravery. Similarly, their teammates played a major role overcoming concerns at training after this event. Grace, Sophia and Felicity were always willing to support their teammates whether it be team talks of swims in challenging parts of the beach. These girls reflect what a team is all about. Always willing to do anything to support each other. I can't thank these girls enough for always supporting me as a coach and being amazing little besties. You know we have a saying you can't leave R&R till you get your gold and blazer.....so see you next season!

Maddi Moyle

U13-U15 5 man - Team Navy

Team: Milly Newton, Layla King, Kirra Hodge, Lilly Thearle, Ashlyn Lloyd

Coach: Kristine Whitford

- 1st Australian Championships
- 5th NSW State Championships
- 3rd Sydney Branch Championships

WOW WOW WOW, talking about peaking at the right time! These young athletes consistently demonstrate focus, commitment, and skill in R&R. The goal

for the season was Australian Gold, having been pipped last two seasons the team were extremely motivated and committed to training. As first year U17 we were finally doing the 'reel' thing, a real rescue with the belt swim race adding to the challenge. The team were So excited, I couldn't keep Milly out of the water! We started out the season missing one, with little sis Kate unable to compete up. We were able to phone a friend outside the club and coax her into joining. I'm not sure that Ash had any idea what she was in for. We marched her around the beach, sent her out in huge seas then rolled her around the wet sand three days a week. It did not take us long to get her up to Australian champion quality. It was like she had been with the team for years. What a find! A kid that could swim and was co-ordinated! The girls trained so well. It was effortless to coach them, they turned up on time EVERY time, they always wanted to go in the water, especially if it was big. Milly had a death wish, I'm sure! Training was always fun, but serious. In the U17 event there was four teams that were of equal skillset including our very own Yellow team. At all the minor carnivals each of these four teams would take it in terms who would win. The Coogee team, I knew would be training up a storm, the Maroubra team had a new coach with a huge history of Aussie gold, and North Cronulla Yellow were looking the strongest I've seen them yet. I knew we were in for a very tough battle. In the lead up to state one of our members started having



U13-15 Team - Navy

medical episodes that impacted her ability to function normally. At State this meant we were told she was unable to compete in the U17 event. It was a bit of a blow to the team. We were unsure if we could even compete at the Australian Championships. We were really fortunate enough to have Donna Hargraves step in and use her magic to help sort it out. The team showed great resilience and continued to train even during those weeks of uncertainty. A mix up with Aussies flights meant we were all lucky enough to land in Perth a week before the Open event meaning we had great opportunity to train at Scarborough for days in a row. I think this was a huge contribution to the team's success. Unfortunately, covid did hit part way through the week, so we had to content with a dilemma to isolate or forge ahead. We all decided to forge ahead and everything was clear by competition day! Nothing like a bit of drama for the team on top the mysterious medical condition we were all praying would not show up on finals day! The sun was out, the sea was calm, the team marched onto the arena looking amazing. Milly had a solid swim, and the beach team drilled to perfection. As the results were read out, we got to the top three and realised both North Cronulla teams were in position one and two I'm not sure any of us cared who as on top, but I was so happy for the girls in winning their first Australian gold medal in the 5 person R&R. Noting this is Lily and Kirra's third and back-to-back Australian Gold medals. Two outstanding

competitors. This team of girls are just such good club people. I am so very proud of their conduct on and off the arena. They were humble, and helpful. There is no single stand out, every single one of them shone and did their job. They are all a credit to their families and the Surf Life Saving movement. Congratulations on a great season of competition, looking forward to many more to come. Thanks must go to Ben Dillon, Craig McKinnier and Warren Rennie who all took the time to fine tune this team. You all absolutely put the icing on the cake!

Kristine

U13-U15 5 Person - Team Butterflies

Team: Elsie Claire, Kate Newton, Cloe Walsh, Ellie Robertson, Eleftheria Papadatos

Coach: Kristine Whitford

**2nd Australian Championships
2nd NSW State Championships
3rd Sydney Branch**

Float like a butterfly sting like a bee! This team of little legends started out named caterpillars, self labelled because they didn't think they were good enough yet to be butterflies (they weren't too far from the truth), Kate, Lefty and Cloe led the way, having a season up their sleeves and were joined by the double Es Elle and Elsie who were pretty polar opposites one quiet and focused and the other, well let's say not so quiet and focused. Together they formed a very fun but dedicated bunch! The



U13-15 5 Person - Butterflies

team had so much to learn, Lefty and Kate although competed in 5 persons had totally new positions and the others never had done the event at all. I have to hand it to Elle and Elsie I'm not sure they had any idea what they had signed up for but they were thrown in the deep end and they swam! Besides a near finger loss in their first carnival the girls went from strength to strength and by the time they hit State they were ready to be entered as the mighty butterflies. The girls had a magnificent performance at State taking out the Silver Medal on a countback. Over to Perth we trekked, a very long way, we had no idea how we would go with six really solid teams in the finals. The girls did a PB taking the silver Medal. We were all very happy with the result an Australian medal in their first year! You are all amazing girls thank you for such a fun season. Enjoy the winter off and hope to see you all back next season.



U13-15 5 Person - Shellz



U17 2 Person - Golden Girls

U13-U15 5 Person - Team Shellz

Team: Erin Hyland, Soraia Olival, Olivia Gale, Anna McCrone and Sophia Heron

Coach: Yvonne Holland

**3rd NSW State Championships
2nd Sydney Branch**

The most improved R&R Team for the season. The Shellz are a first time competing 5 person R&R team. As U13s competing again U14 and 15s they excelled from competition to competition. The 5-person event is quite technical requiring strength to carry the heavy reel and pick up a person technically. Even their competition found them worthy adversaries. As a new coach into R&R I found them the team of teams and a pleasure to coach. I hope to see them all again next season where they will be a force to be reckoned with!

Open 2 Person - Golden Girls

Team: Jane Lanham and Kristine Whitford

2nd NSW State Championships

What can one say, after a magnificent win last year, the silver just didn't feel good enough... time to retire. Thanks to Jane for being my partner in crime last minute, you did all the hard work!

U17 2 man - Palm Trees

Team: Lilly Thearle and Kirra Hodge

Coach: Kristine Whitford

1st NSW State, 3rd Sydney Branch

Lilly Thearle and Kirra Hodge would now have to be the most decorated two-person team the club has ever seen. Two Australian Golds and now three NSW State golds. The girls went into the heats with no pressure, gliding into the finals and walking off with the victory with ease and a 1-point deduction! The girls didn't train much for the 2 given it's not an Australian event past U15. Instead, they used their skills gained coaching our younger members and I was so proud the teams they coached medalled in the U11s and U14 events.

Kristine

U17 2 Person - Pink Flamingos

Team: Reagan Boggiss and Sophia Papadatos

Coach: Kirsten Boggiss

**3rd NSW State Championships
1st Sydney Branch Championships**

Similar to the others focus was on the new skills required for the belt race and patient haul in components of the U17 5 person, the team did not train much for the 2-person even however they had a really solid year placing at all minor carnivals and coming in with the Bronze medal at the NSW State Championships.

U17 2 Person - Frangipanis

Team: Jane Lanham and Felicity Tierney

**4th NSW State Championships
2nd Sydney Branch Championships**

A reluctant team, they didn't want to train, rather just go off the years of skill already developed in the event and focus on the 5-person even given the addition to swimming Jane had and felicity's foot injury. Congratulations on your achievement's girls you only just missed out at State. -Kristine

U13-14 2 Person - Golden Pineapples

Team: Kate Newton and Cloe Walsh

Coach: Kristine Whitford

**1st Australian Championships
1st NSW State Championships
1st Sydney Branch**

These little pocket rockets have done it! They have achieved the pinnacle of Surf Sports, the Australian Gold, encouraging each other, showing commitment to always turning up to every training session on time with an outstanding attitude. The team formed in 2022 and had a clear vision to final in 2022 and win in season 2023. They succeeded. They continually push each other to the top, whilst ensuring they support all of their fellow club members and do their best for their club, the R&R event, and the Surf Life Saving movement. Noting the team competed up an age group at all but the Australian Championships



1



4



2



5



3

1. U11 2person R&R - Unicorns 2. Junior teams 3. U17 2 Person - Pink Flamingos 5. U13-14 2 Person - Golden Pineapples

to give their other North Cronulla team mates more chance to place at the minor carnivals. At State the girls drilled well in the heats and semi finals to take out Gold in the U14/15 2-person event. At Aussies in Perth the girls wanted to train the minute they got off the plane, and then at every single opportunity they could find. They dragged me down the beach morning and night. And it paid off. We very late in the piece decided to compete in our own age group the U13/U14 event knowing we had to beat old time rivals Coogee and our own NC seashells team. There were also some great teams from Qld, NT and VIC on the arena. The girls drilled well in the heats landing into the finals in second place. The finals were moved to the Scarborough amphitheater which was a dramatic and pretty cool twist, a sideways arena with a much bigger audience. The girls took it in their stride performing well. As I watched the top six teams, I couldn't tell who would take it out, I had hoped for a medal but never imagined (not that I doubted but this is Aussies), the girls would take out the Gold, but they did clearly and on an amazing score. Well done golden pineapples you worked so hard for it.

U13 2 Person - Axolotls

2nd NSW State Championships
4th Sydney Branch

Team: Sophia Heron and Anna McCrone

Coach: Yvonne Holland assisted by Lily, Kirra, Felicity and Sophia

Silver at State for the second year running what an outstanding achievement for the girls. Anna and Sophia commenced the season with a great result in points and placing. They worked very hard and attended all our trainings, they were the silent achievers. Anna and Sophia ended the season the way they started it with a great result. Little legends I can't wait to see you guy's again next season!

U14 2 Person - Sea Urchins

6th NSW State Championships
2nd Sydney Branch

Team: Eleftheria Papadatos and Soraia

Coach: Lily Thearle assisted by Kirra Felicity Sophia and Kristine

A privilege to coach. Soraia and Lefti

were avid competitors. They worked hard and had great training sessions. They worked so well as a team and achieved great results.

U13 2 Person - Starfish

3rd NSW State Championships
1st Sydney Branch

Team: Erin Hyland and Olivia Gale

Coach: Yvonne Holland assisted by Lily, Felicity, Sophia

Erin and Olivia worked very hard at training. They attended any extra trainings and excelled at our official training sessions. This reflected in their competition and became very competitive (the ones to beat) in their age group.

U12 2 Person - Stingrays

1st NSW State Championships
1st Sydney Branch

Team: Erica Hyland and Cleo Boliaris

Coach: Kirra Hodge, Lily Thearle, Felicity, Sophia, and Kristine

What an amazing result from an amazing duo!!! These kids were just outstanding in every way, commitment dedication and positivity. The girls were on a mission to do well this season, training at every chance even on the floor of Northies when we were rained out. Cleo travelled from North Sydney to train, a huge effort from her parents and it paid off!!! The girl's gold medal performance now hanging forever on the Nipper Room wall of fame! Congratulations to you both and thank you to all those coaches who helped get you there.

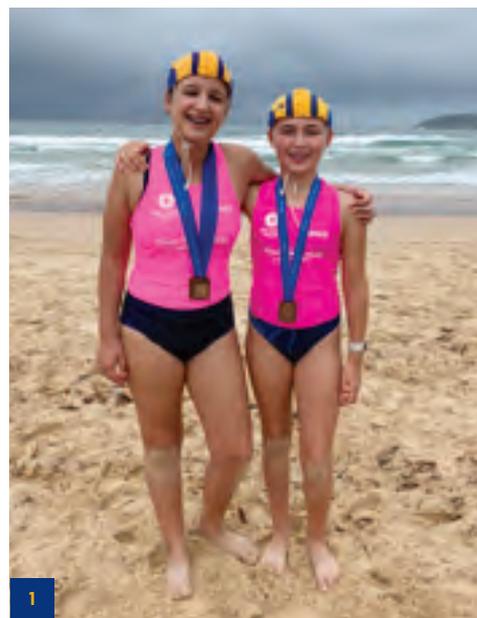
U12 2 Person - Sea Horses

2nd NSW State Championships
4th Sydney Branch

Team: Bianca Pryde and Dakota Hodge

Coach: Felicity Tierney, assisted by Kirra

These girls started out really strong. Both wanted to get onto the podium after a narrow miss last season! I had high hopes, but they lost a bit of interest around Xmas time and I was worried they might not make it. But they came home strong improving week after week to grab a silver medal at State. A huge achievement from these beautiful girls.



U11 2 Person Unicorns

6th NSW State Championships
2nd Sydney Branch Championships

Team: Alannah and Hayley Turner

Coach: Kirra Hodge, Lily Thearle

The Turner twins finally debuted on the sand this season (I should say against their will), they had a great but very cold and wet start at Maroubra where they did their best and got through the event. Their next carnival didn't go so well, with Hayley's nerves getting the best of her. At Branch I wasn't even sure if they would start but they decided they wanted to and with Dad watching they pulled off a great performance to get their first Branch silver medal. At State our goal was to make the final which they just scraped into with lots of cheers from their team mates. The girls came in 6th place a really tremendous effort for their first year. Thanks to all the older girls for helping me get the little ones through the carnivals.



2



5



3



6



4

1. U14 2 Person - Sea Urchins 2. U13 2 Person - Axolotls 3. U12 2 Person - Sea Horses 4. U12 2 Person - Stingrays
5. U13 2 Person - Starfish 6. U11 2 Person Unicorns



SEA TURTLES INCLUSIVE SECTION'S REPORT

This season saw the Sea Turtles compete in carnivals at Wanda, Cronulla, the Surf Life Saving Sydney Branch Championships (Maroubra) and Surf Life Saving NSW Championships (Queenscliff).

The Sea Turtles were well represented and successful with all competitors achieving great results and numerous medals. The smiles on their faces said it all.

Huge THANKS to our many helpers especially Coaches Tom Rampoldi and Damien Bulian and all the members in the Beachies section.

Our water safety team at Sydney Branch also deserve special mention in very trying conditions for the Sea Turtles Emily Cropp, Ryan McGrath and Sax Withers who is also our Sea Turtles Water Coach.

We would like to Thank the North Cronulla SLSC for their fantastic ongoing support, as we are greatly supported on the beach at carnivals and also whilst patrolling on the beach.

This year we saw a fantastic effort by Taj Withers completing over 100 hours on patrol.

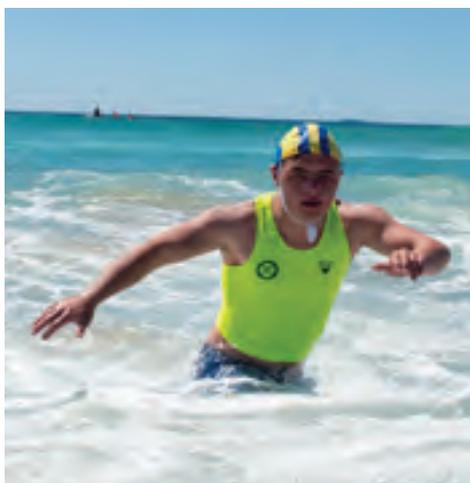
Congratulations Taj we are all so proud of her.

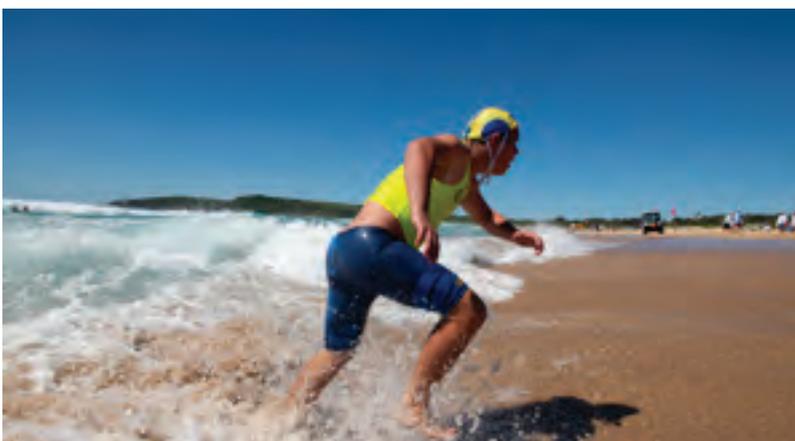
Big thank you to our No 1 Supporter Donna Hargreaves for her contribution to the success of the North Cronulla Sea Turtles.

See you all on the beach next season.

Stuart Clarke & Melissa Withers

Sea Turtles Team Managers





SWIM SECTION'S REPORT

The 2022/2023 season was a triumphant return to a complete, Covid-Less year! Despite being essentially 'homeless' with Project Phoenix well underway it certainly didn't dampen the spirits of our competitors or halt progress! All of the Chargers committed to consistent training, with over 30 weeks of hard work from the beginning of the season to the Australian Titles!



The joy of a lockdown-free 2022 and pre-season was evident with many of the much-loved smaller carnivals returning after a three-year hiatus to begin the season with a bang! With weeks of back-to-back racing to tackle, our NC Chargers kicked off the season on a high with a small but mighty team taking on the Sydney Water Surf Series and the Sydney Branch Triple Crown events! The momentum didn't end there with Interclub, Club Championships and Interbranch events all being squeezed in before Christmas!

Congratulations is extended to those North Cronulla members who were selected to represent the Sydney Interbranch Team, Emily Maythers (Captain) Emily Rampoldi, Sari McKee, Kobe Sorensen, Holly Sheldrick, Mikaela Jenkins, Tom Rampoldi (Head Coach), Alex Rampoldi (Coach) Damien Bulian (Coach), Donna Hargreaves (Team Manager) and Natasha Hargreaves (Coordinator). With strong performances from both the water and beach contingent it was incredibly pleasing to see Sydney Branch take the win especially with Coach Tom and Emily at the helm of the team!

A highlight for many of our Chargers this season was the Summer of Surf Series! Bigger than ever seen in the past, this series featured multiple rounds with opportunity to race against the very best athletes in some of the toughest and most exciting conditions our sport has to

offer! The chargers had extremely strong results despite the fierce competition with the swim specific finals highlights as follows - Emily Maythers (3rd Wanda SOS, 5th Freshwater SOS), Bella Fleming (14th Wanda SOS), Lincoln Cooper (15th Freshwater SOS), Tom Oliver & Bo Skelton (Finalists Wanda SOS).

As our team hurtled towards the end of the season it was time to take on the Sydney Branch Titles! Excitement filled the air as it was confirmed the carnival would remain at Maroubra Beach, a welcome change from the past seasons spent at Yarra Bay! Branch Surf Race Top 6 highlights were as follows - Emily Maythers (3rd Open Female), Leo Astridge (5th U19 Male), Bella Fleming (5th U17 Female), Lincoln Cooper (6th U15 Male). With the swim being drawn as the first leg for the Iron & Taplin, it was essential to get off to a good start and it was obvious our team had been doing the work both in and out of the pool!

Next up on the competition calendar was the SLSNSW State Titles. The Chargers had an excellent three-day campaign on the Northern Beaches with the Swim Results highlights as follows. Iron Finalists - Will Budd (3rd Open Male, Emily Maythers (5th Open Female) Charlie Winkelmeier (U19 Male). Surf Race Finalists - Emily Maythers (Open Female), Leo Astridge, Sax Withers, Cruz McKee, Ryan McGrath (U19 Male), Bella Fleming (U17 Female) & Lincoln

Cooper (U15 Male). It was great to see our team take on the Surf Belt Racing as a new event for our crew, much fun was shared by all as the team came together with lots of laughs and success. Congratulations to our Open Female Belt Team, placing third (Belt Swimmer - Emily Maythers) and our U19 Male Team, placing 5th (Belt Swimmer - Sax Withers). Finally, congratulations are extended to our Open Womens Rescue Tube Rescue Team (Hannah Higgins, Bella Fleming, Brea Shipley & Emily Maythers) picking up 4th place and the choccoy medal!

The surf season finished strongly with the NC Chargers heading west to take on the Australian Titles. The Aussies is always a great event to bring the whole touring team together, celebrate North Cronulla's immense success and reflect on the season that was! We are so proud of the efforts of all our Chargers team across all the disciplines but special congratulation is extended to our Swim Finalists - Lincoln Cooper (U15 Male Surf Race & 2km Ocean Swim), Dylan Cooper (U13 Male 2km Ocean Swim), Leo Astridge (U19 Male Surf Race) & Emily Maythers (Open Female Surf Race).

Finally, it would simply be remiss not to thank our magnificent team behind the scenes who make it possible for the Chargers to not only exist but thrive as a North Cronulla Section! To the wonderful women behind it all, Alison



Winkelmeier, Karla McGrath & Barb Maythers - THANK YOU! Our team is immensely grateful for the time and commitment you put into making the competitors dreams a reality.

Thank you to our phenomenal coaches, especially Will Budd, Tom Rampoldi, Damien Bulian & Stuart 'Camo' Cameron who have led countless training sessions this year and afforded our athletes the opportunity to reach the next level.

Finally, thank you to our work party - the crew who never fail to simply get it done! A sincere thank you is extended to Mitch Correia, Stephen Cooper, Belinda Cooper, Greg McKee, Mick McGrath and Jeff Maythers whose efforts to support our section are simply outstanding. It is brilliant to have Mitch Correia nominated as a Sydney Branch finalist for Volunteer of the Year, an honour he so truly deserves! The chargers owe Mitch a debt of gratitude that is unpayable, and we are so thankful for him and all our other volunteers who make North Cronulla the special club that we are!

Adam Calo and Emily Maythers
Swim Captains

SKI SECTION'S REPORT

"It's not about the size of the dog in the fight, it's about the size of the fight in the dog".

Impacted by COVID, lack of resources due to Project Phoenix, Aussies being held in the West and the traditional fluctuations Surf Clubs have in their competitive membership, this year the North Cronulla Ski section was incredibly lean. The small team consisting of Emily Maythers, Charlie Winkelmeier and Will Budd still stood up on occasion producing big performances at big meets.

I had the privilege of watching from somewhat afar as time after time as the ski section were challenged by surf conditions both monstrous and miniscule. The commitment of these athletes to their beloved surf club and to the mastery of their craft remained steadfast from the long, cold off-season all the way to finals day at the Australian Championships.

Unsurprisingly, our heavy hitting athletes, in Will Budd and Emily Maythers, continued to hit hard all season. With Finals berths at the State Titles and the Shaw and Partners Shannon Eckstein Classic, which threw up some of the largest swells our sport has seen in recent history. They did, and continue to make our club proud, both on and off the water and the ski section is so incredibly lucky to have them continuing to break new ground in our club's ski paddling history.

Charlie Winkelmeier made his intention clear this season that he was invested in ski paddling. He took on the role of Co-Captain of the Ski

section and is already braving the brisk Winter conditions to pass on his knowledge of ski paddling to our next generation of Chargers in a coaching role. He was rewarded for his commitment paddling with a Junior win at the Sydney Championships and stellar ski paddling performances all season long in his ironman and Taplin events, particularly at a State and National level. Charlie has been a pleasure to coach, race and spectate as he continues to become a mainstay in our budding ski paddling fraternity.

Again, with the publication of this report, I encourage anyone who is contemplating taking up ski paddling to make it known to a member of the Ski section. While our resources are slight, our tenacity and drive will continue to persevere. Ski paddling is cool, ski paddling is fun, and ski paddling will take you places others can only dream of.

Thank you to our management staff for their tireless work in getting our athletes to the start line and I look forward to yet another season under the mighty Blue and Gold.

Yours in paddling,

Jake Moses
Ski Captain

SURF SPORTS 2022-2023



**OPEN
SURF SPORTS
AWARDS
2022-2023**

Beach

Most Improved: Alicia Carman

Most Outstanding Beach Competitor: Sari McKee

Boats

Most Improved Crew:

North Cronulla Jeopardy
U19 Male Crew: Luke Webb,
Caden McDonald, Rylan
Pritchard, Jed Loader,
Jeff Loy (Sweep)

Most Outstanding Crew: North
Cronulla 'Scraps' Open Male
Crew: James Budd, Matthew
Jessop, Samuel Barning, Tyrell
Duff and David Young (Sweep)

Ron Hammond Award (Most Outstanding Junior Boat Rower):

North Cronulla 'Weapons'
U19 Male Crew: Kyle Meldrum,
Harrison Boggiss, Daniel Bredell,
Harry Luxford

Best Boat Man Award:

David Boggiss

Board Riding

Most Improved Competitor:

Lucas Correia

Most Outstanding Competitor:

Cruz McKee

Board

Most Improved Competitor/s:

Samuel Gardiner and Lily Bell

Most Outstanding Competitor:

Cruz McKee

IRB

Most Improved Competitor:

Stephen Cooper

Most Outstanding Competitor:

Mitch Correia

March Past

Most Outstanding Competitor:

Jenny Hayes

Masters

Most Outstanding Competitor:

Warwick Cavanagh

R&R

Most Improved Competitor:

North Cronulla 'Pina Coladas'
- Alison Walsh, Holly Newton,
Tracey McKinnery, Maddi Moyle

Most Outstanding Competitor:

North Cronulla 'Pink' -
Reagan Boggiss,
Jane Lanham, Sophia Papdatos,
Felicity Tierney, Grace Dyer

Bobby Lovell - R&R Person of the Year Award: Tyler Maddern

Sea Turtles

Most Improved Competitor

Taj Withers

Most Outstanding Competitor

Aden Clarke

Ski

Most Outstanding Competitor

Charlie Winkelmeier

Swim

Most Improved Competitor

Lincoln Cooper

Most Outstanding Competitor

Leo Astridge and Emily Maythers

Coach of the Year

Kristine Whitford

Official of the Year

Dave Hargreaves

CLUB CHAMPIONSHIP RESULTS 2022/2023

MALE

EVENT	1ST	2ND	3RD
Open Male Board	Cruz McKee	Dane Bofinger	Charlie Winkelmeier
Open Male Surf Swim	Will Fleming	Ryan McGrath	-
Open Male Ski	James Budd	Michael Bofinger	-
Open Male Ironperson	-	-	-
Open Male 2km Beach Run	Will Fleming	-	-
Open Male Beach Sprints	Kobe Sorensen	Charlie Winkelmeier	Dane Bofinger
Open Male Beach Flags	Kobe Sorensen	Charlie Winkelmeier	Cruz McKee
U19 Male Board	Cruz McKee	Charlie Winkelmeier	Ryan McGrath
U19 Male Surf Swim	Cruz McKee	Charlie Winkelmeier	-
U19 Male Ski	Charlie Winkelmeier	Cruz McKee	-
U19 Male Ironperson	Charlie Winkelmeier	Cruz McKee	-
U19 Male 2km Beach Run	Cruz McKee	-	-
U19 Male Beach Sprints	Charlie Winkelmeier	Ryan McGrath	Cruz McKee
U19 Male Beach Flags	Charlie Winkelmeier	Cruz McKee	-
U17 Male Board	Josh Correia	Navrin Johnston	Noah Lister
U17 Male Surf Swim	Noah Lister	Navrin Johnston	Josh Correia
U17 Male Ski	Josh Correia	Luke Pauling	Navrin Johnston
U17 Male Ironperson	Noah Lister	Navrin Johnston	Josh Correia
U17 Male 2km Beach Run	Liam McGrath	Navrin Johnston	Tye Jarvis
U17 Male Beach Sprints	Kobe Sorensen	Josh Correia	Luke Pauling
U17 Male Beach Flags	Kobe Sorensen	Tye Jarvis	Luke Pauling
U15 Male Board	Lincoln Cooper	Tom Oliver	Lennox Southwell
U15 Male Surf Swim	Lincoln Cooper	Lennox Southwell	Bo Skelton
U15 Male Ironperson	Lincoln Cooper	Lennox Southwell	Bo Skelton
U15 Male 2km Beach Run	Lincoln Cooper	Bo Skelton	Cody Edson
U15 Male Beach Sprints	Lincoln Cooper	Lucas Correia	Bo Skelton
U15 Male Beach Flags	Lucas Correia	Lincoln Cooper	-
Open Male Club Champion	Cruz McKee	Dane Bofinger / Charlie Winkelmeier	-
Under 19 Male Club Champion	Cruz McKee	Charlie Winkelmeier	Ryan McGrath
Under 17 Male Club Champion	Josh Correia/ Navrin Johnston	-	Luke Pauling
Under 15 Male Club Champion	Lincoln Cooper	Bo Skelton	Lennox Southwell

FEMALE

EVENT	1ST	2ND	3RD
Open Female Board	Emily Maythers	-	-
Open Female Surf Swim	Emily Maythers	-	-
Open Female Ski	Emily Maythers	-	-
Open Female Ironperson	Emily Maythers	-	-
Open Female 2km Beach Run	Bella Fleming	-	-
Open Female Beach Sprints	Sari McKee	Ella Sorensen	Lily Thearle
Open Female Beach Flags	Sari McKee	Lily Thearle	Bella Fleming
U17 Female Board	Bella Fleming	-	-
U17 Female Surf Swim	Bella Fleming	-	-
U17 Female Ski	Bella Fleming	-	-
U17 Female Ironperson	Bella Fleming	-	-
U17 Female 2km Beach Run	Sari McKee	-	-
U17 Female Beach Sprints	Sari McKee	Lily Thearle	Bella Fleming
U17 Female Beach Flags	Sari McKee	Lily Thearle	Bella Fleming
U15 Female Board	Jasmine Springall	Lily Bell	Ruby Bofinger
U15 Female Surf Swim	Jasmine Springall	Lily Bell	Ruby Bofinger
U15 Female Ironperson	Jasmine Springall	Lily Bell	Ruby Bofinger
U15 Female 2km Beach Run	Alicia Carman	Lily Bell	Jasmine Springall
U15 Female Beach Sprints	Alicia Carman	Lily Bell	Ruby Bofinger
U15 Female Beach Flags	Ella Sorensen	Alicia Carman	Jasmine Springall
Open Female Club Champion	Emily Maythers	Sari McKee	Bella Fleming
Under 19 Female Club Champion			
Under 17 Female Club Champion	Bella Fleming	Sari McKee	Lily Thearle
Under 15 Female Club Champion	Jasmine Springall	Lily Bell	Ruby Bofinger-Walker

MASTERS

EVENT	1ST	2ND	3RD
Masters Male Board	Greg McKee	Ryan Southwell	Chad Springall

SEA TURTLES

EVENT	1ST	2ND	3RD
Sea Turtles Mixed Wade	Cooper Travers	Eddie Clare	Taj Withers
Sea Turtles Mixed Swim	Eddie Clare	Taj Withers	-
Sea Turtles Mixed 500m Run	Cooper Travers	Eddie Clare	Taj Withers
Sea Turtles Mixed Sprints	Cooper Travers	Eddie Clare	Taj Withers
Sea Turtles Mixed Flags	Cooper Travers	Eddie Clare	Taj Withers
Sea Turtles Club Champion	Eddie Clare	Cooper Travers	Taj Withers

SURF SPORTS GOLD MEDAL WINNERS



COMPETITION RESULTS

SURF LIFE SAVING NSW SHARKSKIN IRB PREMIERSHIP SERIES

May - July 2022

4 Rounds - Terrigal, Bulli, Broulee and Ocean Beach

8TH OVERALL

GOLD MEDALS

Female Rescue	North Cronulla Coglán Samuel Freeman Katlynn Coglán Lucy Green Ryan Alves
---------------	---

SILVER MEDALS

Female Teams Rescue	North Cronulla Boats & Hoes Lily Hook Katlynn Coglán Lucy Green Hannah Berman Jessica Walmsley Ryan Alves
---------------------	---

BRONZE MEDALS

Female Mass Rescue	North Cronulla Coglán Samuel Freeman Katlynn Coglán Lucy Green Ryan Alves
--------------------	---

NSW IRB STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS

9th July 2022 - South West Rocks

4TH OVERALL

GOLD MEDALS

Open Female Teams Rescue	North Cronulla Boats & Hoes Lily Hook Katlynn Coglán Lucy Green Hannah Berman Jessica Walmsley Ryan Alves
--------------------------	---

SILVER MEDALS

Open Female Mass Rescue	North Cronulla Coglán Samuel Freeman Katlynn Coglán Lucy Green Ryan Alves
-------------------------	---

U23 Mixed Rescue Tube	North Cronulla Alves Ryan Alves Adrian Futterleib Nathan Illes
-----------------------	---

Open Female Rescue Tube	North Cronulla Coglán Samuel Freeman Katlynn Coglán Lucy Green
-------------------------	---

Open Female Surf Rescue	North Cronulla Coglán Katlynn Coglán Lucy Green Ryan Alves
-------------------------	---

BRONZE MEDALS

Open Male Mass Rescue	North Cronulla Freeman Samuel Freeman Jessica Walmsley Lucy Green Nathan Illes
-----------------------	--

FIFTH PLACE

Open Female Surf Rescue	North Cronulla Hook Lily Hook Hannah Berman Nathan Illes
-------------------------	---

NSW SURF LIFE SAVINGS POOL CHAMPIONSHIPS

22-24 July 2022

GOLD MEDALS	
Women 15 & Over 50 LC Meter Open Free w fins Open	Emily Maythers
SILVER MEDALS	
Women 15 & Over 200 LC Meter Open Obstacle Open	Emily Maythers
Women 15 & Over 100 LC Meter Open Manikn Carry wf Open	Emily Maythers
BRONZE MEDALS	
Women 15 & Over 50 LC Meter Open Manikin Carry Open	Emily Maythers
Women 15 & Over 100 LC Meter Open Manikin Tow Open	Emily Maythers
Women 15 & Over 100 LC Meter Open Rescue Medley Open	Emily Maythers
Women 15 & Over 200 LC Meter Open Super Lifesaver Open	Emily Maythers

NSW SURF LIFE SAVINGS BOARD RIDING CHAMPIONSHIPS

8th-9th October 2022 - Merewether

SILVER MEDALS	
U17/U19 Male Short Board	Cruz McKee
Open Male Short Board	Cruz McKee
30-49 Male Short Board	Gregory McKee
BRONZE MEDALS	
U13 Male Short Board	Cooper Steen (M)

SLS AUSTRALIA SHORT COURSE CHAMPIONSHIPS

10-11 December 2022

BRONZE MEDALS	
U19 Male Surf Boat	North Cronulla Adrenaline David Young (Sweep) James Whittaker Jason de Francesco Luke Villagrand Zach Pauling
Reserve Female Surf Boat	North Cronulla Diamonds David Young (Sweep) Greta Sohler Erin Walsh Monika Rimsaite Jade Bofinger
FOURTH PLACE	
U23 Female Surf Boat	North Cronulla Bofs 23 Women Abbey Bofinger Hayley Spence Kate Workman Michael Bofinger (Sweep) Charlotte Macnamara
U23 Male Surf Boat	North Cronulla Young Guns Logan Barling Will Fleming Hugo Langton Benjamin Jessop Michael Hawkins (Sweep)

SURF LIFE SAVING SYDNEY BRANCH AGE CHAMPIONSHIPS

28th & 29th January 2023 - North Bondi

6TH OVERALL

GOLD MEDALS

U14 Female Beach Flags	Kayla Pryde
U14 Female Beach Sprint	Scarlett Hoerr
U12 Female Beach Sprint	Michaela Jenkins
U14 Female Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team A Scarlett Hoerr Kaitlyn Williams Taryn Mott Kayla Pryde
U14 Female 2 x 1km Beach Run Relay	North Cronulla Team A Scarlett Hoerr Kaitlyn Williams

SILVER MEDALS

U14 Female Beach Flags	Scarlett Hoerr
U14 Male Beach Flags	Diego Rojas
U14 Female Beach Sprint	Kaitlyn Williams
U14 Mixed Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team A Scarlett Hoerr Diego Rojas Kaika McKinlay Kaitlyn Williams

BRONZE MEDALS

U10 Male Surf Race	Ryder Pittams
U10 Male Board Race	Saxon West
U10 Male Board Relay	North Cronulla Team A Ryder Pittams Zac Maguire Koby Prince
U10 Male Surf Teams	North Cronulla Team A Ryder Pittams Koby Prince Saxon West
U10 Male Surf Teams	Zac Maguire

FOURTH PLACE

U10 Male Surf Race	Koby Prince
U13 Female Beach Flags	Georgia Coxsedg
U13 Male Beach Flags	Ashton Haggart

U14 Male Cameron Relay	North Cronulla Team A Kawaii McNeilly Diego Rojas Cooper Steen Kaika McKinlay
U13 Female Cameron Relay	North Cronulla Team B Lola Pittams Zara Boliaris Piper Edson Sophia Heron
U14 Male Surf Team	North Cronulla Team A Kawaii McNeilly Cooper Steen Nate Carlson Brody Trivett-Clarke
U14 Female 2km Beach Run	Scarlett Hoerr
U13 Male 2 x 1km Beach Run Relay	North Cronulla Team A Boyd Bell Sonny Bell
U13 Male 2km Beach Run	Boyd Bell
FIFTH PLACE	
U14 Male Board Race	Nate Carlson
U13 Female Board Race	Ebony Springall
U11 Male Beach Flags	Moses Refai
U11 Female Beach Flags	Aailyah Hawkins
U14 Male Beach Sprint	Diego Rojas
U14 Female Beach Sprint	Kayla Pryde
U13 Female Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team A Zara Boliaris Georgia Coxsedg Soraia Olival Sophia Heron
U13 Male Cameron Relay	North Cronulla Team A Dylan Cooper Jake Mott Jesse Steen Ashton Haggart
U14 Male Board Rescue	North Cronulla Team A Kawaii McNeilly Cooper Steen
U14 Male Board Relay	North Cronulla Team A Cooper Steen Kawaii McNeilly Nate Carlson
U13 Female Ironperson	Ebony Springall

SURF LIFE SAVING SYDNEY BRANCH AGE CHAMPIONSHIPS (CONTINUED)

FIFTH PLACE (CONTINUED)

U13 Male 2 x 1km Beach Run Relay	North Cronulla Team B Finn Thearle Jake Mott
----------------------------------	--

U13 Male 2km Beach Run	Jake Mott
------------------------	-----------

SIXTH PLACE

U10 Male Board Race	Ryder Pittams
---------------------	---------------

U9 Female Beach Flags	Eva Pernic
-----------------------	------------

U14 Female Beach Flags	Kaitlyn Williams
------------------------	------------------

U12 Female Beach Flags	Michaela Jenkins
------------------------	------------------

U14 Male Beach Flags	Kaike McKinlay
----------------------	----------------

U12 Female Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team A Michaela Jenkins Olive Maguire Bianca Pryde Elle Buettner
------------------------	---

U13 Male 2km Beach Run	Sonny Bell
------------------------	------------

U11 Female Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team A Allyra Sorensen Aailyah Hawkins Cleo Jovcevski Josephine Davis
------------------------	--

U13 Female Board Rescue	North Cronulla Team A Ebony Springall Eva Correia
-------------------------	---

U13 Female Board Relay	North Cronulla Team A Ebony Springall Eva Correia Piper Edson
------------------------	--

U13 Female Surf Team	North Cronulla Team A Ebony Springall Eva Correia Piper Edson Lola Pittams
----------------------	--

U14 Female Beach Sprint	Taryn Mott
-------------------------	------------

U11 Female Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team B Sofia Hughes Alana Pignatelli Cleo Boliaris Neve Grant
------------------------	--

U13 Female Board Rescue	North Cronulla Team B Lola Pittams Piper Edson
-------------------------	--

U13 Male Board Relay	North Cronulla Team A Dylan Cooper Jesse Steen
----------------------	--

U13 Male Board Relay	Ashton Haggart
----------------------	----------------

U13 Male Surf Team	North Cronulla Team A Dylan Cooper Jesse Steen Ashton Haggart William Corbett
--------------------	---

SURF LIFE SAVING SYDNEY BRANCH AGE SURFING CHAMPIONSHIPS

5th February 2023 - Maroubra

FIFTH PLACE

U13 Male Short Board	Jesse Steen
----------------------	-------------

SIXTH PLACE

U14 & U15 Male Short Board	Kaike McKinlay
----------------------------	----------------

SURF LIFE SAVING SYDNEY BRANCH AGE R&R CHAMPIONSHIPS

11th February 2023 - Coogee

GOLD MEDALS

U12 Mixed 2 Person RnR	North Cronulla Erica Hyland Cleo Boliaris
------------------------	---

U13 & U14 Mixed 2 Person RnR	North Cronulla Erin Hyland Olivia Gale
------------------------------	--

SILVER MEDALS

U13-U15 Mixed 5 Person R&R	North Cronulla Yellow Erin Hyland Sophia Heron Anna McCrone Soraia Olival Olivia Gale
----------------------------	--

U14 & U15 Mixed 2 Person RnR	North Cronulla Golden Pineapples Cloe Walsh Kate Newton
------------------------------	--

U13 & U14 Mixed 2 Person RnR	North Cronulla Sea Urchins Eleftheria Papadatos Soraia Olival
U10 & U11 2 Person RnR	North Cronulla Alannah Turner Hayley Turner
BRONZE MEDALS	
U13-U15 Mixed 5 Person R&R	North Cronulla Blue Cloe Walsh Eleftheria Papadatos Ellie Robertson Elsie Clare Kate Newton
U12 Mixed 2 Person RnR	North Cronulla Coconuts Bianca Pryde Dakoda Hodge
FOURTH PLACE	
U14 & U15 Mixed 2 Person RnR	North Cronulla Seashells Ellie Robertson Elsie Clare
U13 & U14 Mixed 2 Person RnR	North Cronulla Axolotls Anna McCrone Sophia Heron

SURF LIFE SAVING SYDNEY BRANCH OPEN CHAMPIONSHIPS

4th February 2023 - Maroubra

2ND OVERALL

GOLD MEDALS	
Open Female Beach Flags	Alexandra Rampoldi
U17 Male Beach Flags	Kobe Sorensen
U15 Female Beach Flags	Ella Sorensen
U19 Female Beach Flags	Lucy Flanagan
U17 Male Beach Sprint	Kobe Sorensen
Open Female Beach Sprint	Emily Rampoldi
U19 Male Single Ski	Charlie Winkelmeier
U17 Female 2 x 1km Beach Run Relay	North Cronulla Team A Bella Fleming Sari McKee
U19 Male Ironperson	Charlie Winkelmeier

U17 Female 2Km Beach Run	Sari McKee
Open Female 2Km Beach Run	Sari McKee
SILVER MEDALS	
Open Female Board Race	Emily Maythers
Open Female Beach Flags	Emily Rampoldi
U19 Female Beach Sprint	Lucy Flanagan
Open March Past	North Cronulla Team A Brian Cowan Rodney Fowler Bethany Fulton Kim Glasson Jennifer Hayes Kevin Macnamara Craig McKinnery Tracey McKinnery Lenore Mckinnery Holly Newton Alison Walsh Kristine Whitford
U17 Female Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team A Bella Fleming Jessica Hapgood Lily Thearle Sari McKee
U15 Mixed Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team A Alicia Carman Cody Edson Ella Sorensen Lincoln Cooper
U15 Female Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team A Ella Sorensen Jasmine Springall Lily Bell Ruby Bofinger-Walker
U15 Male Board Relay	North Cronulla Team A Lucas Correia Tom Oliver Lincoln Cooper
Open Female Ironperson	Emily Maythers
U15 Female 2km Beach Run	Alicia Carman
BRONZE MEDALS	
Open Female Surf Race	Emily Maythers
U15 Male Board Race	Lincoln Cooper
U19 Male Board Race	Charlie Winkelmeier
Open Male Beach Flags	Kobe Sorensen

SURF LIFE SAVING SYDNEY BRANCH OPEN CHAMPIONSHIPS (CONTINUED)

BRONZE MEDALS (CONTINUED)

U17 Mixed Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team B Lily Thearle Jessica Hapgood Navrin Johnston Noah Lister
Open Female Board Rescue	North Cronulla Team A Emily Maythers Hannah Higgins
U19 Male Board Relay	North Cronulla Team B Joshua Correia James Hards Leo Astridge
Open Male Board Relay	North Cronulla Team A William Budd Dane Bofinger Charlie Winkelmeier
U15 Male Surf Team	North Cronulla Team A Cody Edson Lucas Correia Tom Oliver Lincoln Cooper
FOURTH PLACE	
Open Male Board Race	William Budd
Open Female Beach Sprint	Alexandra Rampoldi
Open Male Single Ski	William Budd
Open Female Taplin	North Cronulla Team A Emily Maythers Bella Fleming Hannah Higgins
U17 Male 2 x 1km Beach Run Relay	North Cronulla Team A Liam McGrath Noah Lister
U17 Male Surf Teams	North Cronulla Team A Joshua Correia Luke Pauling Tye Jarvis Samuel Gardiner

FIFTH PLACE

U17 Female Surf Race	Bella Fleming
U19 Male Surf Race	Leo Astridge
Open Male Board Race	Dane Bofinger
U17 Female Beach Sprint	Sari McKee
Open Female Beach Sprint	Lucy Flanagan
Open Female Single Ski	Emily Maythers
U17 Male Board Relay	North Cronulla Team A Navrin Johnston Noah Lister Samuel Gardiner
U17 Female Ironperson	Bella Fleming

SIXTH PLACE

U15 Male Surf Race	Lincoln Cooper
U17 Female Board Race	Bella Fleming
U17 Female Beach Sprint	Lily Thearle
U15 Female Cameron Relay	North Cronulla Team A Ella Sorensen Lily Bell Jasmine Springall Ruby Bofinger-Walker
U15 Male Cameron Relay	North Cronulla Team A Lucas Correia Tom Oliver Lennox Southwell Lincoln Cooper
Open Male Taplin	North Cronulla Team A William Budd Dane Bofinger Charlie Winkelmeier Sax Withers Ryan McGrath James Hards

SURF LIFE SAVING SYDNEY BRANCH BOAT CHAMPIONSHIPS

5th February 2023 - Maroubra

GOLD MEDALS

U23 Female Surf Boat	North Cronulla Micks U23 Women Chloe Craig Jade Bofinger Mia Donnelly Michael Hawkins (Sweep) Paris Donnelly
----------------------	--

U23 Male Surf Boat	North Cronulla Young Guns Logan Barling Will Fleming Hugo Langton Benjamin Jessop Michael Hawkins (Sweep)
--------------------	---

Open Male Surf Boat	North Cronulla Scraps James Budd Tyrell Duff Samuel Barning Matthew Jessop David Young (Sweep)
---------------------	--

SILVER MEDALS

U23 Female Surf Boat	North Cronulla Bofs 23 Women Abbey Bofinger Hayley Spence Kate Workman Michael Bofinger (Sweep) Charlotte Macnamara
----------------------	---

U19 Male Surf Boat	North Cronulla Adrenaline David Young (Sweep) James Whittaker Jason de Francesco Luke Villagrand Zach Pauling
--------------------	---

U19 Female Surf Boat	North Cronulla Blueys 19s Alana Crutcher Amanda Budrodeen Grace Dyer Mark Lea (Sweep) Sienna Horner
----------------------	---

BRONZE MEDALS

U23 Male Surf Boat	North Cronulla Jeffs Colts Michael de Francesco Kane Butterfield Ky Whipps Thomas Mooney Jeffrey Loy (Sweep)
--------------------	--

U19 Male Surf Boat	North Cronulla Weapons Daniel Bredell Harrison Boggiss Harry Luxford Kyle Meldrum Vaughn Meldrum (Sweep)
--------------------	--

FOURTH PLACE

U23 Male Surf Boat	North Cronulla Billys Colts Connor Dillon Kane Baratta Samuel Hardcastle Bailey Hagan William Morgan (Sweep)
--------------------	--

Open Mixed Lifesaver Relay	North Cronulla BLUE Dane Bofinger Charlie Winkelmeier Kobe Sorensen Leo Astridge Abbey Bofinger Michael Bofinger (Sweep) Hayley Spence Charlotte Macnamara Kate Workman
----------------------------	---

FIFTH PLACE

Reserve Grade Female Surf Boat	North Cronulla Diamonds David Young (Sweep) Greta Sohler Erin Walsh Monika Rimsaite Natasha Hargreaves
--------------------------------	--

SURF LIFE SAVING SYDNEY BRANCH OPEN SURFING CHAMPIONSHIPS

5th February 2023 - Maroubra

SIXTH PLACE

U17/U19 Male Short Board	Navrin Johnston
--------------------------	-----------------

SURF LIFE SAVING SYDNEY BRANCH R&R CHAMPIONSHIPS

11th February 2023 - Coogee

GOLD MEDALS

U23 Mixed 5 Person R&R	North Cronulla 19s Indi Bulian Heidi Quintano Annika Freiheit Layla King Tyler Maddern
Open Female 5 Person R&R	North Cronulla Pina Coladas Alison Walsh Bethany Fulton Holly Newton Kristine Whitford Tracey McKinnier
Open Mixed 2 Person RnR	North Cronulla Comeback Queens Bethany Fulton Kristine Whitford

SILVER MEDALS

U17 Mixed 5 Person R&R	North Cronulla Navy Milly Newton Kirra Hodge Lily Thearle Layla King Ashlyn Lloyd
U19 Mixed 5 Person R&R	North Cronulla Pink Felicity Teirney Jane Lanham Reagan Boggiss Sophia Papadatos Layla King
U23 Mixed 5 Person R&R	North Cronulla 23s Darby Thompson Harrison Maddern Maddison Moyle Ariane Sharpe Phoebe Kessey
Open Male 5 Person R&R	North Cronulla Legends Brian Cowan Tyler Maddern Darby Thompson Harrison Maddern Kevin Macnamara

Open Female 5 Person R&R	North Cronulla Navy Milly Newton Kirra Hodge Lily Thearle Ashlyn Lloyd Phoebe Kessey
--------------------------	---

Open Mixed 2 Person RnR	North Cronulla Frangipanis Felicity Teirney Jane Lanham
-------------------------	---

U17 Mixed 2 Person RnR	North Cronulla Palm Trees Kirra Hodge Lily Thearle
------------------------	--

U17 Mixed 2 Person RnR	North Cronulla Pink Flamingos Reagan Boggiss Sophia Papadatos
------------------------	--

BRONZE MEDALS

U17 Mixed 5 Person R&R	North Cronulla Pink Felicity Teirney Jane Lanham Sophia Papadatos Reagan Boggiss
------------------------	--

U19 Mixed 2 Person RnR	North Cronulla Pink Flamingos Reagan Boggiss Sophia Papadatos
------------------------	--

Open Mixed 2 Person RnR	North Cronulla OGS Indi Bulian Heidi Quintano
-------------------------	---

FOURTH PLACE

U19 Mixed 5 Person R&R	North Cronulla 19s Indi Bulian Heidi Quintano Tyler Maddern Annika Freiheit Ariane Sharpe
------------------------	--

U19 Mixed 2 Person RnR	North Cronulla Palm Trees Kirra Hodge Lily Thearle
------------------------	--

FIFTH PLACE

U19 Mixed 2 Person RnR	North Cronulla OGS Heidi Quintano Indi Bulian
------------------------	---

U17 Mixed 2 Person RnR	North Cronulla Frangipanis Jane Lanham Felicity Teirney
------------------------	---

SURF LIFE SAVING SYDNEY BRANCH MASTERS CHAMPIONSHIPS

4th & 11th February 2023 Maroubra and Coogee

10TH OVERALL

GOLD MEDALS

70 yrs & Over Male Board Race	Warwick Cavanagh
-------------------------------	------------------

FOURTH PLACE

40-49 yrs Female Surf Race	Kylie Springall
----------------------------	-----------------

50-59 yrs Male Surf Race	Chad Springall
--------------------------	----------------

SIXTH PLACE

50-59 yrs Male Board Race	Chad Springall
---------------------------	----------------

ASRL BOAT CHAMPIONSHIPS

9th-12th February 2023

7TH OVERALL

FOURTH PLACE

U19 Male Surf Boat	North Cronulla Adrenaline David Young (Sweep) James Whittaker Jason de Francesco Luke Villagrand Zach Pauling
--------------------	--

SIXTH PLACE

U23 Male Surf Boat	North Cronulla Young Guns Logan Barling Will Fleming Hugo Langton Benjamin Jessop Michael Hawkins (Sweep)
--------------------	--

NSW SURF LIFE SAVINGS AGE CHAMPIONSHIPS

23rd-26th February 2023 - Queenscliff

9TH OVERALL

GOLD MEDALS

U12 Female Beach Flags	Michaela Jenkins
------------------------	------------------

U14 Female Beach Flags	Kaitlyn Williams
------------------------	------------------

U12 Female Beach Sprint	Michaela Jenkins
-------------------------	------------------

U14 Male Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team A Diego Rojas Kaika McKinlay Dean Zivanovic Haiden Wooldridge
----------------------	---

U14 Female Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team A Eliza Wheatley Kaitlyn Williams Kayla Pryde Scarlett Hoerr
------------------------	--

U14 Mixed Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team A Kaitlyn Williams Scarlett Hoerr Diego Rojas Kaika McKinlay
-----------------------	--

U12 2 Person R&R	North Cronulla Stingray Erica Hyland Cleo Boliaris
------------------	--

U14 & U15 2 Person R&R	North Cronulla Golden Pineapples Kate Newton Cloe Walsh
------------------------	---

SILVER MEDALS

U10 Female Beach Flags	Alice Darke
------------------------	-------------

U14 Female Beach Sprint	Kaitlyn Williams
-------------------------	------------------

U13 - U15 5 Person R&R	North Cronulla Butterflies Kate Newton Cloe Walsh Eleftheria Papadatos Ellie Robertson Elsie Clare
------------------------	---

U12 2 Person R&R	North Cronulla Coconuts Bianca Pryde Dakoda Hodge
------------------	---

U13-U14 2 Person R&R	North Cronulla Axolotls Sophia Heron Anna McCrone
----------------------	---

NSW SURF LIFE SAVINGS AGE CHAMPIONSHIPS (CONTINUED)

BRONZE MEDALS	
U14 Female Beach Flags	Scarlett Hoerr
U13 - U15 5 Person R&R	North Cronulla Yellow Erin Hyland Sophia Heron Anna McCrone Soraia Olival Olivia Gale
U13-U14 2 Person R&R	North Cronulla Starfish Erin Hyland Olivia Gale
FOURTH PLACE	
U10 Male Surf Race	Ryder Pittams
FIFTH PLACE	
U14 Female Beach Flags	Kayla Pryde
U14 Female Beach Sprint	Scarlett Hoerr
U14 & U15 2 Person R&R	North Cronulla Sea Shells Ellie Robertston Elsie Clare
U10 & U11 2 Person R&R	North Cronulla Unicorns Alannah Turner Hayley Turner
U10 Male Surf Teams	North Cronulla Team A Ryder Pittams Koby Prince Zac Maguire Saxon West
SIXTH PLACE	
U14 Male Beach Flags	Diego Rojas
U13 Male Beach Flags	Ashton Haggart
U14 Female Beach Sprint	Kayla Pryde
All Age Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team A Harrison Curran Cleo Jovcevski Michaela Jenkins Ashton Haggart Cooper Small Scarlett Hoerr

NSW SURF LIFE SAVINGS INCLUSIVE CHAMPIONSHIPS

26th February 2023 - Queenscliff

GOLD MEDALS	
Open Female Surf Race	Taj Withers
U11 Male Board Race	Eddie Clare
Open Female Beach Sprint	Laura Cropp
Open Female Wade Race	Laura Cropp
U11 Male Beach Flags	Eddie Clare
SILVER MEDALS	
Open Female Beach Flags	Laura Cropp
Open Female Wade Race	Taj Withers
U11 Male Surf Swim	Eddie Clare
BRONZE MEDALS	
Open Female Surf Race	Laura Cropp
Open Female Beach Flags	Taj Withers
Open Male Beach Flags	Andres Sanchez
Open Female Beach Sprint	Taj Withers
U11 and U10 Male Wade	Eddie Clare
FOURTH PLACE	
Open Male Surf Race	Aden Clarke
FIFTH PLACE	
Open Male Beach Flags	Cooper Travers

NSW SURF LIFE SAVINGS MASTERS CHAMPIONSHIPS

1st-2nd March 2023 - Queenscliff

34TH OVERALL

GOLD MEDALS	
75 yrs & Over Male Beach Flags	Warwick Cavanagh
70+ Male Board	Warwick Cavanagh
BRONZE MEDALS	
220 yrs min Male Surf Boat	North Cronulla Koros Dave Young (Sweep) Adam Purdie Geoffrey Streater Michael Spurr Michael Crutcher
240 yrs min Male Surf Boat	North Cronulla Coffee & Donuts Jeff Loy Frank Schreuder Stephen Kirby Brennan Wilton Michael Hawkins (Sweep)
SIXTH PLACE	
40-49 Surf Race Swim Female	Kylie Springall

NSW SURF LIFE SAVINGS OPEN CHAMPIONSHIPS

3rd-5th March 2023 - Queenscliff

4TH OVERALL

GOLD MEDALS	
U17 Female Beach 2km Beach Run	Sari McKee
Open Female Beach 2km Beach Run	Sari McKee
Open Female Beach Flags	Alexandra Rampoldi
Open Female Beach Relay	North Cronulla TEAM A Alexandra Rampoldi Emily Rampoldi Leah Rampoldi Lucy Flanagan
Open March Past	North Cronulla TEAM A Holly Newton Alison Walsh Kristine Whitford Jennifer Hayes Kim Glasson Rodney Fowler Tracey McKinnery Craig McKinnery Kevin Macnamara Brian Cowan Bethany Fulton Cherie Feher Dianne Lovell (Maddern) (Reserve) Rodney Pulbrook (Reserve)
U17 2 Person R&R	North Cronulla Palm Trees Kirra Hodge Lily Thearle
U17 Female 2 x 1km Beach Run Relay	North Cronulla Team A Bella Fleming Sari McKee
U19 5 Person R&R	North Cronulla 19s Annika Freiheit Ariane Sharpe Heidi Quintano Indi Bulian Tyler Maddern
U19 Female Beach Flags	Lucy Flanagan

NSW SURF LIFE SAVINGS OPEN CHAMPIONSHIPS (CONTINUED)

GOLD MEDALS (CONTINUED)

U23 March Past	North Cronulla Team A Ashlyn Lloyd Felicity Teirney Hannah Higgins Harley-Rose McGroder Jane Lanham Kate Newton Kirra Hodge Layla King Lily Thearle Milly Newton Phoebe Kessey Reagan Boggiss
----------------	---

SILVER MEDALS

Open 2 Person R&R	North Cronulla Comeback Queens Bethany Fulton Kristine Whitford
-------------------	---

Open Female 5 Person R&R	North Cronulla Navy Maddison Moyle Felicity Teirney Jane Lanham Sophia Papadatos Reagan Boggiss
--------------------------	--

Open Male Ironperson	William Budd
----------------------	--------------

U17 Male Beach Sprint	Kobe Sorensen
-----------------------	---------------

U19 2 Person R&R	North Cronulla Palm Trees Kirra Hodge Lily Thearle
------------------	--

U19 Female Beach Sprint	Lucy Flanagan
-------------------------	---------------

U19 Male Board Rescue	North Cronulla Team A Charlie Winkelmeier Cruz McKee
-----------------------	--

U23 Mixed 5 Person R&R	North Cronulla 19s Annika Freiheit Heidi Quintano Indi Bulian Layla King Tyler Maddern
------------------------	---

BRONZE MEDALS

Open Female Beach Sprint	Emily Rampoldi
--------------------------	----------------

Open Female Surf Belt Race	Emily Maythers Charlie Winkelmeier Cruz McKee Dane Bofinger Ryan McGrath
----------------------------	--

Open Mixed 5 Person R&R	North Cronulla Legends Ariane Sharpe Darby Thompson Harrison Maddern Maddison Moyle Phoebe Kessey
-------------------------	--

U15 Female Beach Flags	Alicia Carman
------------------------	---------------

U15 Male Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team A Lennox Southwell Lincoln Cooper Lucas Correia Tom Oliver
----------------------	--

U17 2 Person R&R	North Cronulla Pink Flamingos Reagan Boggiss Sophia Papadatos
------------------	---

U17 5 Person R&R	North Cronulla Pink Felicity Teirney Grace Dyer Jane Lanham Reagan Boggiss Sophia Papadatos
------------------	--

U19 Male Board Race	Cruz McKee
---------------------	------------

U23 Mixed 5 Person R&R	North Cronulla U23s Ariane Sharpe Darby Thompson Harrison Maddern Maddison Moyle Phoebe Kessey
------------------------	---

FOURTH PLACE

Lifesaver Relay	North Cronulla Team A Abbey Bofinger Charlie Winkelmeier Charlotte Macnamara Dane Bofinger Hayley Spence Kate Workman Kobe Sorensen Leo Astridge Michael Bofinger (Sweep)
-----------------	--

Open Female Beach Sprint	Leah Rampoldi
--------------------------	---------------

Open Female Rescue Tube Rescue	North Cronulla Team A Bella Fleming Breanna Shipley Emily Maythers Hannah Higgins
Open Male 5 Person R&R	North Cronulla Legends Brian Cowan Darby Thompson Harrison Maddern Kevin Macnamara Tyler Maddern
Open Male Surf Boat	North Cronulla Scraps David Young (Sweep) James Budd Matthew Jessop Samuel Barning Tyrell Duff
U17 Male Beach Flags	Kobe Sorensen
U19 2 Person R&R	North Cronulla Pink Flamingos Reagan Boggiss Sophia Papadatos
U19 5 Person R&R	North Cronulla Navy Ashlyn Lloyd Kirra Hodge Layla King Lily Thearle Milly Newton
U19 Male Board Rescue	North Cronulla Team B Ryan McGrath Sax Withers
FIFTH PLACE	
Open Female 5 Person R&R	North Cronulla Pina Coladas Alison Walsh Bethany Fulton Holly Newton Kristine Whitford Tracey McKinnier
Open Female Ironperson	Emily Maythers
U15 Mixed Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team A Alicia Carman Ella Sorensen Lincoln Cooper Lucas Correia
U17 Female Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team A Jessica Hapgood Lily Bell Lily Thearle Ruby Bofinger-Walker

U17 Mixed Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team A Jessica Hapgood Joshua Correia Kobe Sorensen Lily Thearle
U19 Male Surf Belt Race	North Cronulla Charlie Winkelmeier Cruz McKee Dane Bofinger Ryan McGrath Sax Withers
U23 Female Surf Boat	North Cronulla Bofs Abbey Bofinger Hayley Spence Kate Workman Charlotte Macnamara Michael Bofinger (Sweep)
SIXTH PLACE	
Open Combined 2 x 1km Beach Run Relay	North Cronulla Team A Lahni Woodger Sari McKee
Open Female Surf Teams	North Cronulla Team A Bella Fleming Emily Maythers Hannah Higgins Tiarna McGrath
U15 Female Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team A Lily Bell Alicia Carman Ruby Bofinger-Walker Ella Sorensen
U17 2 Person R&R	North Cronulla Frangipanis Felicity Teirney Jane Lanham
U19 2 Person R&R	North Cronulla OGS Indi Bulian Heidi Quintano
U19 Male Taplin	North Cronulla Team A Leo Astridge Charlie Winkelmeier Cruz McKee
U23 Male Surf Boat	North Cronulla Jeff's Colts Jeffrey Loy (Sweep) Kane Butterfield Ky Whipps Michael de Francesco Thomas Mooney

NSW SURF LIFE SAVINGS POOL CHAMPIONSHIPS

22-23 April 2023

GOLD MEDALS	
Female Open 200 LC Meter Obstacles	Emily Maythers
Female Open 50 LC Meter Manikin Carry	Emily Maythers
Female 19 & Over 200 LC Meter Super Lifesaver	Emily Maythers
Female 19 & Over 100 LC Meter Rescue Medley	Emily Maythers
Female 19 & Over 50 LC Meter Freestyle with Fins	Emily Maythers
Female 19 & Over 100 LC Meter Manikin Carry	Emily Maythers
Male 50-59 200 LC Meter Obstacles	Chad Springall
SILVER MEDALS	
Female Open 125 LC Meter Line Throw	Emily Maythers
Female Under 14 100 LC Meter Obstacles	Canberra Yamasaki
Female 40-49 50 LC Meter Manikin Carry	Kylie Springall
Male 50-59 100 LC Meter Manikin Carry Fins	Chad Springall
Female 40-49 100 LC Meter Manikin Carry Fins	Kylie Springall
BRONZE MEDALS	
Female 40-49 200 LC Meter Obstacles	Kylie Springall
Male 50-59 50 LC Meter Manikin Carry	Chad Springall
FOURTH PLACE	
Mixed Under 14 4x50 LC Meter Obstacles Relay	North Cronulla Team A Lola Pittams Canberra Yamasaki Avril Walles Ebony Springall

Mixed Under 14 4x25 LC Meter Relay Brick	North Cronulla Team A Lola Pittams Canberra Yamasaki Avril Walles Ebony Springall
FIFTH PLACE	
Male 50-59 100 LC Meter Manikin Tow	Chad Springall
Female Under 14 50 LC Meter Brick Carry from 25m	Canberra Yamasaki
Female Under 13 50 LC Meter Brick Carry	Lola Pittams
Female Under 14 50 LC Meter Freestyle with Fins	Canberra Yamasaki
Female Under 14 100 LC Meter Brick Carry Fins	Canberra Yamasaki
SIXTH PLACE	
Female Under 12 50 LC Meter Obstacles	Elle Buettner
Female Under 11 50 LC Meter	Sophia Hughes
Female Under 14 10 LC Meter Line	Canberra Yamasaki
Female 40-49 100 LC Meter Manikin Tow	Kylie Springall
Female Under 14 100 LC Meter Manikin	Canberra Yamasaki
Female Under 11 50 LC Meter Tube	Sophia Hughes
Female Under 12 50 LC Meter Brick Carry from 25m	Elle Buettner
Female Under 12 50 LC Meter Freestyle with Fins	Elle Buettner
Female Under 11 50 LC Meter Freestyle with Fins	Sophia Hughes
Girls Under 15 200 LC Meter Super Lifesaver	Jasmine Springall
Girls Under 15 100 LC Meter Manikin Carry	Jasmine Springall

AUSTRALIAN POOL RESCUE CHAMPIONSHIPS

5-8 August 2022

FOURTH PLACE

Women 19&0 50 Meter Swim with Fins Open	Emily Maythers
---	----------------

AUSTRALIAN YOUTH CHAMPIONSHIPS

25-26 March 2023 Scarborough & Trigg Beaches Perth WA

GOLD MEDALS

U14 Female Beach Flags	Kaitlyn Williams
------------------------	------------------

U13 & U14 Female Beach Relay	Team A Scarlett Hoerr Kayla Pryde Kaitlyn Williams Taryn Mott
------------------------------	---

U13/U14 Mixed 2 Person R&R	North Cronulla Golden Pineapples Cloe Walsh Kate Newton
----------------------------	---

SILVER MEDALS

U14 Female Beach Flags	Kayla Pryde
------------------------	-------------

U13-U15 Mixed 5 Person R&R	North Cronulla Butterflies Kate Newton Elsie Clare Ellie Robertson Eleftheria Papadatos Cloe Walsh
----------------------------	---

BRONZE MEDALS

U13/U14 Mixed 2 Person R&R	North Cronulla Sea Shells Elsie Clare Ellie Robertson
----------------------------	---

FOURTH PLACE

U14 Female Beach Sprint	Kaitlyn Williams
-------------------------	------------------

FIFTH PLACE

U14 Female Surf Board Riding	Harley-Rose McGroder
------------------------------	----------------------

SIXTH PLACE

U14 Female Beach Flags	Scarlett Hoerr
------------------------	----------------

U14 Female Beach Sprint	Scarlett Hoerr
-------------------------	----------------

AUSTRALIAN MASTERS CHAMPIONSHIPS

27-28 March 2023 - Scarborough & Trigg Beaches Perth WA

46TH OVERALL

GOLD MEDALS

75 yrs & Over Male Board Race	Warwick Cavanagh
-------------------------------	------------------

75 yrs & Over Male Beach Flags	Warwick Cavanagh
--------------------------------	------------------

75 yrs & Over Male Beach Sprint	Warwick Cavanagh
---------------------------------	------------------

FOURTH PLACE

220 yrs min Male Surf Boat	North Cronulla Vets Brooke Fleming Vaughn Meldrum Jeffrey Loy (SWEEP) Michael Bofinger Barry Schuettrumpf
----------------------------	--

40-49 yrs Male Short Board Riding	Gregory McKee
-----------------------------------	---------------

SLS AUSTRALIA OPEN CHAMPIONSHIPS

29 March - 2 April 2023 -
Scarboro & Trigg Beaches Perth WA

8TH OVERALL

GOLD MEDALS	
U19 Female Beach Flags	Lucy Flanagan
U17 Female 2 x 1km Beach Run Relay	North Cronulla Team A Bella Fleming Sari McKee
U17 Female 2Km Beach Run	Sari McKee
U17 Mixed 5 Person R&R	North Cronulla Navy Milly Newton Kirra Hodge Layla King Ashlyn Lloyd Lily Thearle
U19 Male Surf Board Riding	Cruz McKee
SILVER MEDALS	
Open Male Board Race	William Budd
U23 Mixed (March Past) March Past	North Cronulla Gold Indi Bulian Heidi Quintano Ariane Sharpe Tyler Maddern Annika Freiheit Darby Thompson Harrison Maddern Phoebe Kessey Reagan Boggiss Grace Dyer Emily Maythers Hannah Higgins
Open Female Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team A Alexandra Rampoldi Emily Rampoldi Leah Rampoldi Lucy Flanagan
Open Male Surf Boat	North Cronulla Scraps David Young (Sweep) James Budd Matthew Jessop Samuel Barning Tyrell Duff
Open Female 2Km Beach Run	Sari McKee

U17 Mixed 5 Person R&R	North Cronulla Pink Felicity Teirney Jane Lanham Sophia Papadatos Reagan Boggiss Grace Dyer
BRONZE MEDALS	
Open Female Beach Flags	Alexandra Rampoldi
Open Female 5 Person R&R	Pina Coladas Open Tracey McKinnier Kristine Whitford Alison Walsh Holly Newton Maddison Moyle
U19 Mixed 5 Person R&R	North Cronulla Pink Sophia Papadatos Reagan Boggiss Jane Lanham Grace Dyer Felicity Teirney
FOURTH PLACE	
U23 Mixed (March Past) March Past	North Cronulla Blue Jane Lanham Milly Newton Kirra Hodge Lily Thearle Layla King Ashlyn Lloyd Sophia Papadatos Matilda Thearle Kate Newton Cloe Walsh Harley-Rose McGroder Ella Sorensen
Open Mixed (March Past) March Past	North Cronulla Gold Craig McKinnier Tracey McKinnier Brian Cowan Kim Glasson Holly Newton Jennifer Hayes Kevin Macnamara Alison Walsh Kristine Whitford Rodney Fowler Lenore McKinnier Rochelle Southwell
U23 Male Surf Boat	North Cronulla Young Guns Benjamin Jessop Logan Barling Hugo Langton Will Fleming Michael Hawkins (Sweep)

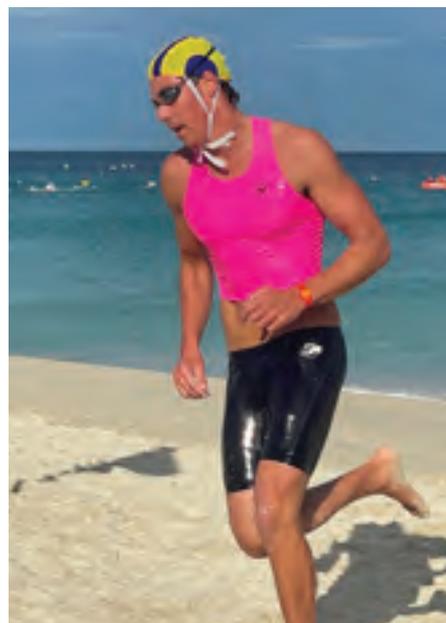
Open Mixed 5 Person R&R	North Cronulla Young Guns Darby Thompson Harrison Maddern Maddison Moyle Phoebe Kessey Indi Bulian
Open Female 5 Person R&R	North Cronulla Navy Milly Newton Kirra Hodge Lily Thearle Layla King Ashlyn Lloyd
Open Male 5 Person R&R	North Cronulla Legends Kevin Macnamara Darby Thompson Tyler Maddern Brian Cowan Harrison Maddern
Open Male Surf Board Riding	Cruz McKee
FIFTH PLACE	
U19 Male Board Race	Cruz McKee
SIXTH PLACE	
U19 Female Beach Sprint	Lucy Flanagan
U17 Male Beach Sprint	Kobe Sorensen
Open Female Beach Sprint	Emily Rampoldi
U19 Male Taplin	North Cronulla Team A Charlie Winkelmeier Cruz McKee Leo Astridge
U19 Male Surf Boat	North Cronulla Weapons Harrison Boggiss Harry Luxford Kyle Meldrum Vaughn Meldrum Daniel Bredell
Curlewis 6 Person MixedR&R	North Cronulla Young Guns Tyler Maddern Ariane Sharpe Phoebe Kessey Indi Bulian Heidi Quintano
U19 Mixed 5 Person R&R	North Cronulla Blue Ariane Sharpe Tyler Maddern Annika Freiheit Indi Bulian Heidi Quintano

SURF LIFE SAVING SYDNEY SURF BOAT SERIES 2022-2023

CLUB OVERALL POINTSCORE WINNERS FOR 2022-2023

GOLD MEDALS	
U23 Males Surf Boat	NCSLSC Young Guns
U19s Males Surf Boat	NCSLSC Adrenaline
U23 Female Surf Boat	NCSLSC Bofs Women
SILVER MEDALS	
U23 Males Surf Boat	NCSLSC Jeffs Colts
Open Males Surf Boat	NCSLSC Young Guns
U19s Males Surf Boat	NCSLSC Weapons
Open Female Surf Boat	NCSLSC Bofs Women
U23 Female Surf Boat	NCSLSC Micks Women
U19 Female Surf Boat	NCSLSC Blueys
BRONZE MEDALS	
Open Males Surf Boat	NCSLSC Dave's Scraps
FOURTH PLACE	
Reserve Female Surf Boat	NCSLSC Diamonds
SIXTH PLACE	
U23 Males Surf Boat	NCSLSC Billys Colts
U19s Males Surf Boat	NCSLSC Jeopardy
U23 Female Surf Boat	NCSLSC Blueys

SURF SPORTS 2022-2023





YOUTH DEVELOPMENT

YOUTH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR'S REPORT

From the South Coast U/15 trip, through the lifesaving season and the State and Australian Championships, the youth of North Cronulla have had an exemplary season. Following on from last year's great work, Shane Whittaker laid a foundation for youth engagement that relied heavily on the section leaders and coaches to implement, and which they did so in excellent fashion.



That Shane, due to work and life commitments had to step aside from the role of Youth Development Director should not detract from our appreciation of his efforts - his replacement did nothing other than step aside and let the club's leaders and coaches go about their excellent work in developing our young competitors and lifesavers. R & R, Chargers (on sand and in the water), Boats, IRB's - all have maximised the fun of being a young North Cronulla member - which was then returned in spades by young members who become engaged, enthusiastic volunteer lifesavers. And there could be no young members without our trainers and assessors who devote countless hours to instructing and examining SRC and SBM candidates.

This annual report documents in detail all the achievements of our young members in competition and lifesaving. I will not waste words reiterating this effort but rather focus, in concise

fashion, on setting out a plan to continue to invest in the engagement of our young volunteers.

It is no co-incidence that a club with no clubhouse and minimum funds can out-perform our wealthy and privileged rivals and can send to Perth not only one of the country's most successful touring teams, but also one of the largest and definitely the happiest. This cannot be achieved unless our young members are engaged, motivated and HAPPY, and all club members should be proud of this - we have personified the triumph of Culture over Cash.

It is now the task of all older club members to continue to work to engage and promote the capacity of our club to provide enjoyment, fulfillment, opportunity for growth and self-respect for our young members. We do this best not by talking at them, but by listening to them. Young North Cronulla surf life savers, holding a Surf Bronze Medallion, have full voting

rights in our club. The exercise of this right is a sign of respect for their willingness to risk their lives to keep others safe. The proper corollary to this right to vote should be the ability to be heard.

In pursuit of that aim a group of young members, led by Jasmine Springall, have been encouraged to form and recruit members to a Youth Panel whose function is to be a voice on behalf of all our young members. Whilst my term as Youth Development Director was only ever temporary and I will not continue in that role, I am committed to mentoring and supporting these young members. They are our future leaders, and we need to let them exercise leadership, and I urge all members to support them in that endeavour.

Martin Dillon

Youth Development Director

JAG DIRECTOR'S REPORT



Season 2022 / 2023 provided us with challenges, laughter, and unbelievably great weather at our most vulnerable period in many decades at this wonderful club. Our clubhouse was down, our pool emptied and we lived out of three shipping containers. This was going to be the year that would define us - and define us it did.

Armed with our fantastic squad leaders, our supportive and industrious committee, an intelligent and thoughtful Executive and hundreds of happy, screaming kids and supportive parents, we sailed into the unknown, and straight into one of the most memorable seasons in my 12 years at Nippers.

I was fortunate enough to be leading and supporting our Under 6s and 7s, and they flourished in the conditions. With a spirituous voice of "once more" - they ran into the ocean and sat on the sandbank with their backs to the ocean, screaming with joy as the white water would rush over their bodies and toss their tiny frames about as the waves engulfed them. They rode boards in the rockpools, ran like the wind on the sands of North Cronulla and were always promised a milkshake from their parents "if they went into the ocean together". And together they did.

Our older age groups had just as much enjoyment, with our 8s frantically racing into the water and wading, sprinting and diving for flags. Our 9s embraced our wonderful coaching staff and throughout the season built their numbers at training and had a marvellous time. In similar fashion, our 10-13s also spent many Sunday mornings in beautiful sunshine, paddling into the ocean (in often offshore conditions - mostly one foot and spilling!) and keenly getting into the deeper green water at North Cronulla. We were blessed with the most wonderful conditions throughout the season.

Our 13s showed us how much they wanted to return to QLD for their trip, and raised a huge amount of money. They will be getting flights, while this year's under 14's spent a most wonderful time at The Collaroy Centre, which I understand was brilliant for our new lifesavers. Led by Captains Scarlett Hoerr and Brodie Trivett-Clark and supported with their vice captains Matilda Thearle and Cooper Steen, they sailed through their year and attained their SRC - 100% success and congratulations to all of them. We are so proud!

In equal measure, we had wonderful times at carnivals throughout the season. Our local 4-Way carnival yielded a stack of gold medals, and many others in silver and bronze. In similar style North Cronulla excelled at our Branch Carnival and at the State Carnival we struck gold in the Under 14 Male, Female AND Mixed Beach Relay and Under 14 Female Flags, Under 12 Female Flags and Sprints and the Under 12 - 2 Person R&R and Under 14-15 2 Person R&R and countless medals in silver and bronze. Again North Cronulla Nippers finished in the Top 10 at State - a feat which I have witnessed for many years consecutively.

Equally, we had a hugely successful Australian Carnival in Perth. We hit gold in the Under 13-14 2 Person R&R, the Under 14 Female Beach Flags and smashed the opposition in the Under 14 Female Beach Relay. Wonderful results.

I look at the last 4 years at Nippers with incredible pride and joy. I have so much to thank for, and so many wonderful

memories of leading Nippers over the past 4 years. The names and the efforts by all the volunteers is endless, and to try and list them would make this report a novel. I can not say just how thankful I am to have met, spent time, learnt and shared memories with everyone. We faced the hardest of times, battling through COVID, a wrecked beach and no life guard tower for a long period of time, tsunami warnings and our last season without a club. I have never felt as vulnerable and as supported at once. I thank all of you who commit your time and boundless energy to this great club.

In closing, my most fondest memory in Nippers was right in the middle of COVID, when our backs were to the wall. Nipper parents and kids were stuck at home in isolation for months, and we could only venture out in small groups and keep our distances. At the same time a beautiful young child had a much fiercer battle. Our parents and kids responded with all of us celebrating North Cronulla's "Relay for Life" Campaign - with us drawing the streets of the Sutherland Shire with chalk that displayed our love and support for Zane, all in our own way. He battled to the end, and his legacy bore the Memorial "Zane West Award" - a legacy to remember him, his bravery and the wonderful times we shared with him.

I know Zane sits at the highest of peaks and watches over us. Rest In Peace you wonderful soul.

Colin Bulloch
JAG Director

JAG SECRETARY'S REPORT

Not even being without a Clubhouse could dampen our spirits this season. We had sunshine, perfect surf conditions and a full calendar of competition.



Our Nippers competed in Local, State and National carnivals from the Bate Bay 4-way to the Australian Titles in Perth. Not only did we bring home bucket loads of medals from every carnival but in true North Cronulla spirit our Nippers competed with courage, showed sportsmanship and most of all had fun. Thank you to our state uniform sponsor BeAuthentic for making us the best-looking team on the beach.

To our outgoing leadership team Scarlett, Brody, Matilda and Cooper you have done a sensational job this season. You lead by example, supported your fellow nippers, and represented the club with pride. Congratulations to our incoming 2023/24 Club Captains Ebony and Finn and Vice Captains Anna and Ashton.

Once again it is time to say farewell to our Under 14's. It was a busy season for them SRC, patrols, junior and senior carnivals, U14s trip to Collaroy, mal training, water safety, assistant squad leaders; the list goes on. We are excited to see what the future holds for them. Will they continue competing on the beach, in the water, on the R & R arena or will they become a boatie or race IRBs? I can see the Senior Section Leaders rubbing their hands together awaiting their new recruits!

To my fellow departing U14 Squad Leaders Andy, Ron, Sean and Stu for the girls and Armando, Craig, Kerry, Rhian, and Tommy for the boys. Thank you for your commitment, time, effort, and support over the years. You all played a big part in the Yellow Cap journey. Enjoy the Sunday sleep-ins next summer (I know I will).

Thank you to Camo and Ryan for their time, guidance and patience teaching/training our U14s Mal skills each Sunday. Not only did they learn from the best they had a blast doing so.

Don't forget, we have many training opportunities at North Cronulla. Next season, we'd love to see our Nippers at beach training with Ray, out on the water with Adam or Campbell or as part of our Rescue Team with Kristine.

We are very grateful to have such incredible support from our sponsors. They enable us to receive a quality Nipper program and help provide us with the equipment and resources we need to become future life savers. Special mention to our Major Sponsors Smile Design Orthodontics and Relyon Constructions - we appreciate the continuous support you give each season.

Without volunteers Nippers could not function. We are extremely lucky to have so many dedicated Squad Leaders, Coaches, Officials, Water Safety and Parent Helpers. These volunteers selflessly give up their time to ensure our Sunday nipper program, carnivals, and training run to plan. Huge thankyou to you all! I urge any parent who has a bit of spare time to put their hand up to contribute to the section. All help is welcomed, and many hands make light work. It is very rewarding, and your children will love seeing you get involved in their sport.

To the backbone of the club - the North Cronulla Office/Admin Staff - no amount of thanks would be big enough to show you how much we appreciate all that you do.

Our JAG Committee is second to none. The countless hours spent organising, preparing, and coordinating shows your devotion to our Nippers and our club. To the Committee Members stepping down Thank you for all the time you have given to North Cronulla Nippers over the years - you will be missed. To our returning Committee members and potential new Committee members good luck for next season and every season after there on. All going to plan, you will be operating from the best facilities in Bate Bay. There will be a wonderful new clubhouse and space for you to thrive.

Last but not least HUGE thankyou to Sandra. You started as my assistant and quickly became my other half. Our thoughts were the same, we finished each other sentences and I can honestly say I would not have managed in this role without you. I'll miss our regular 'surf club' chats but I am really looking forward to Sunday brunches.

This is my final farewell. As Cloe moves into the Senior Section I move on from Nippers as well. The last four years have been challenging but rewarding. I'm proud of what we have achieved and have faith in those leading the section into the future. There will be parts that I will miss but I am really looking forward to having my Sundays back.

Thank you and goodbye!

Alison Walsh
JAG Secretary

JAG COMMITTEE 2022-2023

POSITION	NAME
JAG Director	Colin Bulloch
JAG Deputy Director	Daniel Lawson
JAG Secretary	Alison Walsh Sandra Hoerr
JAG Deputy Secretary	Ross McCrone
JAG Education Coordinator	Megan Kessey
JAG Officials Coordinator	Wil Walles
JAG Water Safety Coordinator	Steve West
JAG Communications Officer	Daniel Lawson
JAG Team Manager/s	Chad Springall Michael Prince Brett Davis
JAG Water Coach/s	Adam Calo Susan McCaughtrie
JAG Beach Coach	Ray Masters
JAG March Past Coach	Natasha Hargreaves
JAG R&R Delegate	Alison Walsh
JAG Sponsorship Coordinator	Kathy Walton Sarah Maguire
JAG Training Coordinator	Michael Prince
JAG Equipment Officer/s	Marty Edson Scott Thurkettle
JAG Apparel Coordinator	Sarah Drake
JAG IRB Coordinator	Mitch Correia
JAG Day Set Up Coordinator	Jeremy Thearle
JAG Carnival Coordinator	Kylie Springall
JAG Board Riders Coordinator	Kath Walton
JAG General Committee	Linda Biro Daniel Curran Andy Hoerr Trevor Rikihana Ryan Southwell Lianne Munro
JAG Life Members	Fred Bennett Peter Whitford † Ray Wilkinson Robert Morgan Betty Morgan † Norm Piddington Don McGorder †
JAG Club Captain - Female	Scarlett Hoerr
JAG Club Captain - Male	Brody Trivett-Clarke
JAG Vice Club Captain - Female	Matilda Thearle
JAG Vice Club Captain - Male	Cooper Steen

JAG Meeting Attendance Record 2022-2023

4 COMMITTEE MEETINGS HELD

Member	Attended	Apology	Absent
Colin Bulloch	4		
Daniel Lawson	4		
Alison Walsh	3		
Sandra Hoerr	3		
Ross McCrone	4		
Megan Kessey	3		
Wil Walles	3		
Steve West	4		
Chad Springall	2		2
Michael Prince	2	2	
Brett Davis	3	1	
Adam Calo		1	3
Susan McCaughtrie	3	1	
Ray Masters		1	3
Natasha Hargreaves	4		
Kath Walton	3	1	
Sarah Maguire	1	3	
Marty Edson	3		1
Scott Thurkettle		3	1
Sarah Darke	3	1	
Mitch Correia	2	1	1
Jeremy Thearle	3		1
Kylie Springall	2	1	1
Linda Biro		4	
Daniel Curran		2	2
Andy Hoerr	1	3	
Trevor Rikihana		3	1
Lianne Munro	2	2	
Ryan Southwell	2	2	

JAG MAJOR AWARDS

JAG MAJOR AWARDS

JAG Committee Member of the Year
Dan Lawson

JAG Volunteer of the Year Award
Ashley Hughes

JAG Female Club Person of the Year
Scarlett Hoerr

JAG Male Club Person of the Year
Kaike Mckinlay

Zane West Memorial Award
Ron Hargreaves

The Zane West Perpetual Award is in honour of Zane West to recognise his bravery and courage during his life. Zane fought against an extremely aggressive cancer Diffuse intrinsic pontine gliomas (DIPG) and lost that battle in 2020. In honour of his strength and commitment to fight this cancer, North Cronulla JAG wish to recognise a person or people in a section of the surf club who commit their time and skills to support our young Nippers at North Cronulla. We thank those that give back to our youngest members - the Nippers.

JAG NSW STATE AGE GOLD MEDAL WINNERS 2022-2023

U12 Mixed 2 Person R & R
North Cronulla Stingrays
Cleo Bolarias and Erika Hyland

U12 Female Beach Flags and U12 Female Beach Sprint
Michaela Jenkins

U14 Female Beach Flags
Kaitlyn Williams

U14 Male Beach Relay Team
North Cronulla Team A
Dean Zivanovic, Diego Rojas, Haiden Wooldrige and Kaike McKinlay

U14 Mixed Beach Relay Team
North Cronulla Team A
Diego Rojas, Kaike McKinlay, Kaitlyn Williams and Scarlett Hoerr

U14 Female Beach Relay Team
North Cronulla Team A
Eliza Wheatley, Kaitlyn Williams, Kayla Pryde and Scarlett Hoerr

U14/U15 Mixed 2 Person R&R
North Cronulla Golden Pineapples
Kate Newton and Cloe Walsh

MOST OUTSTANDING PERFORMANCE AT CARNIVAL 2022-2023

Female - Water Ebony Springall

Male - Water Ryder Pittams

Male - Beach Diego Rojas

Female - Beach Kaitlyn Williams

JAG R&R AWARDS 2022-2023

Most Outstanding
North Cronulla Butterflies
Cloe Walsh, Kate Newton, Eleftheria Papadatos, Ellie Robertson and Elsie Clare

Most Improved
North Cronulla Yellow
Olivia Gale, Sophia Heron, Erin Hyland, Anna McCrone and Soraia Olival





JAG CLUB CAPTAINS' REPORTS

JAG Female Club Captain Report

Compared to the challenges of the last two years, this season has been amazing. We've had sunshine and happy Sundays, a remediated beach, and carnivals galore!

Last season we were faced with the challenges of running a season incorporating the many, and often changing, restrictions of Covid, but luckily this year the effects were minimal. Although we were unable to have access to our Clubhouse, we made the best of it, and it is exciting to see it make progress.

Being elected Club Captain this season has given me many opportunities to contribute to my Club and I am really grateful for them. I've been involved in a broad range of things like speaking at our State Champs Team briefing, guiding our younger Nippers and acting as an MC at our annual Presentation evening.

Most of us in the U14s started as really little Nippers, where we were happy to just do a wade up to our knees, but by the end we all completed our SRC and became lifesavers. This is really the end goal of our Nipper journey and completing all 10 years is a big achievement. I began in the U7's and have completed my SRC, attended my patrols and I am now looking forward to gaining my Bronze Medallion. Holding my SRC meant I was also able to assist with water safety at the pre-season proficiency swims (which was very rewarding), and a number of us in the 14s donned our orange rashies at normal nipper days too. Prior to the start of this season most of the U14's were also practicing their board paddling skills on the larger and more challenging mals. On behalf of everyone, I would like to say a huge thank you to Camo and Southy for giving up their mornings to do this for us. We really did benefit from their

knowledge and training sessions.

Throughout our U13 season we (well, mostly our parents!) cooked up a storm every Sunday on the bbq to fundraise so that our whole squad could go on the much-anticipated U14's Tour for a few days. We stayed at the Collaroy Centre in October, where we spent 3 days bonding and having a great time. This is something that the younger age groups look forward to - to go away with your friends, do fun and (sometimes) challenging activities, and get to know everyone better than you thought you did. Thank you to Alison and Sandra for organising this trip, thank you to Aaron, Rhian and Andy for managing the BBQ every week last season and thanks to all the weekly helpers. Lastly, we are very grateful to the squad leaders and parents who gave up their weekend to chaperone us.

Our wonderful squad leaders donate their Sunday mornings to help organise and run nippers. Our wonderful U14 girls squad leaders Alison, Andy, Sean, Stu and Ron have all patiently put up with us and made it to the very end of our Nipper journey and we are forever grateful to them.

I would also like to thank our amazing Education team for helping our squad get our surf rescue certificate, and for educating the younger children. Water safety - without these people in bright orange Nippers aren't able to go in the water safely and it certainly wouldn't be much fun on the hot summer days! Without our talented committee members and volunteers, the club wouldn't be running as smoothly and nicely as it currently is. And finally kids, don't forget to thank your amazing parents who get you down to the beach every weekend. I encourage all parents to give a helping hand when it comes to water safety, squad leading and committee, it all adds up!

This season, my fellow Captain Brody and I were elected to represent our Club at the Sydney Branch Junior Lifesaver of the Year awards. I want to say a special thanks to the 2021/2021 Club Captains, Jasmine and Lennox,

for their help in preparing us for the JLOTY interview. They gave up their time to help us understand what it might be like, and provided some tips about what questions we could expect. It was an honour to just get to that stage and represent North Cronulla. Sadly, we didn't progress any further, but the whole experience was a real life lesson for both of us.

Throughout the 2022/2023 season I have been able to attend more carnivals than I could imagine, and as a Club we've achieved some amazing results. We started off with the Sydney Water Series which overlapped with the Beach Stormers carnivals - they had 4 carnivals each. Both Series were a perfect opportunity to get back in the rhythm of competing. Our next big carnivals were Branch and State. Luckily State wasn't cancelled due to water quality, but there was a shark alarm! And finally, it's Aussies, the biggest carnival of all. Traveling all the way to Perth is a big commitment, but it was an amazing experience and a great atmosphere. Most importantly though, all of these carnivals are about having fun with your friends and enjoying the sport that you do. I am really looking forward to my next competing season.

I'm definitely going to miss being a nipper - everyone's come so far, but I am looking forward to bigger and better things like completing my Bronze, continuing patrol with my friends and training for competition with the NC Chargers senior section.

Nippers is more than just the idea of competing on the beach or in the water, it is about learning surf skills and educating kids so they can identify things like rips to keep themselves safe, or one day maybe help a struggling swimmer. Surf Lifesaving should be encouraged for every child, and I am going to do my best to continue to help the North Cronulla community grow.

Scarlett Hoerr

JAG Female Club Captain

JAG Male Club Captain Report

I want to start by saying I am incredibly grateful for the privilege of being chosen as the 2022-23 JAG Club Captain. The opportunity to lead North Cronulla Nippers for a season fills me with deep appreciation.

Nippers has been a massive part of my life for the past five years, and I have loved every single moment of it. From the very beginning, I wanted to be the NC Club Captain, and I am immensely thankful to all my friends and fellow Nippers for voting me into this role.

Last October, we started on a stranger than usual Nipper's journey as we returned without a clubhouse. This season felt somewhat different, but it didn't stop the good times we experienced every Sunday. Despite the absence of a physical club, we made the most of our time together and had a great time.

As summer began, the North Cronulla Club thrived in all the competitions and events we participated in; from 4-way to Wanda One. North Cronulla faced every obstacle with determination and enthusiasm. When Branch and State competitions arrived, the Nippers showcased their exceptional skills and sportsmanship. They fearlessly took on the challenges, resulting in great performances and placings across various events. At a personal level, I experienced some injuries that limited my ability to compete as often as I would have liked but was grateful to be able to support my teammates and practise that all-too important value of resilience!

The hot summer days also brought enjoyable training sessions, particularly the Sunday morning mal training sessions with my friends, under the guidance of Camo and Ryan. We were so lucky to have them share their expertise with us, and I know we all benefited from what we learned.



The true highlight of my season however, has been patrol. Spending time with my mates and catching waves, whilst ensuring the safety of the general public, provided me with a great sense of fulfilment. Achieving my SRC and participating in patrol has been such a positive ending to my time at Nippers and is an exciting beginning for our future in Surf Lifesaving. It is a privilege to contribute to the community and maintain a safe environment while being with friends. On behalf of all of the Under 14s, I would like to thank our Patrol Captains for their guidance and support.

Thank you again for allowing me to experience these moments and reflect on this incredible season as the Nippers Male Club Captain. Being a part of the North Cronulla Nippers has been an awesome and unforgettable experience and I am deeply grateful for the memories and opportunities it has provided. The thought of not having to wake up early for Nippers on a Sunday during summer seems strange to me and while I am sad about finishing my Nippers journey, I am also greatly appreciative for all the experiences I have had. I wish all the Nippers good luck and a good 2023 - 24 season. To the club, the executive committee, our Squad Leaders and Age Managers: Armando, Craig, Tommy, Kerry as well as Rhian, Olga and Kathy, to Sandra and Alison for their organisation and everyone behind the scenes running the club, thank you for what you do. To my friends and fellow 'Yellow Caps', good luck for the future.... and hope to see you on the beach!

Thank you.

Brody Trivett-Clarke
JAG Male Club Captain

JAG SQUAD LEADER AWARDS 2022-2023

Under 8 Female	Sienna O'Shea
Under 8 Male	William Bunker
Under 9 Female	Ruby Riley
Under 9 Male	Luca Filetti
Under 10 Female	Ella Lawson
Under 10 Male	James Robertson
Under 11 Female	Nara Zhang
Under 11 Male	Daniel Holden
Under 12 Female	Ella Buettner
Under 12 Male	Billy Opai
Under 13 Female	Sophia Heron
Under 13 Male	Brayden Cable
Under 14 Female	Eliza Wheatley
Under 14 Male	Dean Zivanovic

JAG U14'S TRIP REPORT



In December, our lively group of under 14's headed off on their end of Nippers trip. Due to ongoing Covid uncertainty, the traditional QLD trip was moved closer to home. QLD was replaced with Collaroy and the plane replaced with a bus. All airline passengers that day don't know what a stroke of luck that was for them!

28 kids turned up ready to go, looking brilliant in their touring uniform, with their new bags packed. Thanks so much BeAuthentic.com.au for your generosity. It's really appreciated. Excitement (and noise) levels were high. After the obligatory group shot and a farewell from Dave Waugh, it was onto the bus and the adventure began. Since Dave couldn't make this trip, a stand in was arranged and Waughy the bear was the perfect mascot.

The first afternoon was spent at Narrabeen Lake where the kids absolutely loved stand up paddleboarding and kayaking. Some spontaneous footy and a bit more swimming rounded off a lovely afternoon.

After a quick check in at the fabulous Collaroy Centre, everyone showered and dressed and was ready for the evening. After dinner hot chocolate was a popular treat and the movie theatre was the final destination for the day.

Saturday morning saw an early start.

Laser tag was the first activity for the day. Lack of sleep had no impact, and everyone loved it.

The afternoon required some thinking and teamwork for the challenge course. Everyone had to work together, and

problem solve to make it through. I'm pleased to report that all the kids worked together beautifully and smashed it! Years of surf club teamwork came in to play 😊

The high ropes course challenged some and filled others with glee. Everyone had a go and did their very best. Even the chaperones were brave enough to give it a try.

A few days without the beach saw everyone keen to get there. We headed down to the beach for a swim and some waves. The closed beach changed those plans a bit, but the rock pools and wave jumping did the trick.

After dinner a trivia night tested the brains and lip-reading skills 😊 and caused loads of laughter.

Sunday morning led to free time and some spontaneous challenges- basketball comp, plank off, longest handstand and back bend competitions. Thankfully the chaperones were not required to participate in these!

The surprise activity at the end of the weekend was Manly Waterworks. A couple of hours on the waterslides was brilliant and was enjoyed by the kids almost as much as it was enjoyed by Sean.



Overall- what a wonderful trip. The kids were so much fun and very entertaining. They embraced the weekend's activities with complete enthusiasm and joy. They laughed, they bonded and had very little sleep.

There are so many people to thank.

Thank you to Sandra and Alison for organizing such a perfect trip for our under 14's.

Thanks to all the other chaperones- Andy, Sean, Craig, Armando and Alison.

Thanks to the parents for all the fundraising.

Thanks to the club for encouraging this trip for the kids. It's such a great way to round off their Nippers experience.

From a very grateful parent,

Holly Newton





JAG TEAM MANAGER'S REPORT

No Surf Club = No problem for the Blue and Gold Nippers!!!

Another season and another challenge for us. No surf club, no pool and prior to the start of the season no beach. Thankfully with the help of Sutherland Shire Council, our beach was restored and conditions for the season were the best we have had in years.

First of all a huge thankyou to All our wonderful Nipper Coaches, The Committee, Squad Leaders, Water Safety, Officials and Parents for making this, under the circumstances an outstanding season for all involved.

For the first time I can remember, all carnivals went ahead! Starting in October with Weekend of Surf, Sydney Water, Kracka, Wanda One, 4 Way, Nipper Nats, Surf Slam, Beach Stormers, NC Australia Day Iron, Sydney Branch,

State and Australian Champs NSW Pool Rescue Champs and didn't North Cronulla Nippers deliver.

As Team Managers it was so pleasing to see North Cronulla Nippers achieving fantastic results over all disciplines from beach sprints, flags, water events, long distance running, R & R and surfboard riding.

North Cronulla Nippers finished 6th at Branch and 9th at State Titles which is an outstanding effort, with numerous Branch, State and National medallists. Even more pleasing was the way that our Nippers conducted themselves on the beach and in the water.

Considering our membership numbers are lower than previous years, as we

look to rebuild following Covid and the renovation of our club, numbers at training and carnivals have been particularly pleasing. North Cronulla JAG had 72 competitors at Sydney Branch, 91 at SLS NSW Champs, 13 at Aussie's and 13 at SLSNSW Pool Rescue.

Lastly the Team Managers would like to wish our U14s all the best as they move into the Senior Section!

See you all next season in our new Club!!!!

Chad Springall, Brett Davis and Michael Prince

JAG Team Managers

JAG BOARD RIDING REPORT

It is great to see the surfing standard and interest is increasing again through nippers this season again. Many of the kids had already gained some experience through North Cronulla Junior Board riders.

Our nipper section competes in board riding from U13 and U14s, participating in Surf Lifesaving Carnivals such as Aussies Youth, Branch, and State championships

As a club we are lucky to be growing our numbers each year. This year we had a record number of Senior and Junior (32) travel to North Avoca Beach for the SLSNSW State Champs and for the first

time the club took out a win with the overall point score.

A few highlights from our nipper section at SLSNSW State was Matilda Thearle coming away with a Silver Medal in the Under 15 Female Short Board.

North Cronulla Nippers Board Riding Comp

This season we were only able to hold one of the three comps scheduled in the NC Nippers calendar due to the surf conditions and clashing with other nipper events.

All participants who entered received an Award this season:

- Tenaya Tanner
- Maxwell Hawkins
- Jesse Steen
- Brody Thurstkettle
- Archie Turner
- Nate Carlson
- Cooper Steen

Branch - Maroubra Beach

Our participation in the Branch Boardriding was held at Maroubra Beach was marked by a strong representation from North Cronulla. Cooper Steen and Nate Carlson, competing in the under 14s Boys category, reached the semi-finals, displaying exceptional skills and determination. Additionally, Kaike McKinlay achieved an impressive 6th place in the finals, while Jesse Steen secured a commendable 5th place in the Under 13s.

It is exciting to see there is a lot of younger kids coming through that will compete for North Cronulla Surf Club in the future and I hope it will continue to grow.

Kath Walton

JAG Board Riding Coordinator



JAG BEACH COACHES' REPORT

We started out the year a bit down on numbers at training but soon got into the swing of things. After some smaller carnivals and good turnouts at training, we had a great run at the SLS Sydney Branch Carnival finishing 6th on 115 points.

Some notable results were:

Beach Flags

- U14G Kayla Pryde 1st, Scarlett Hoerr 2nd and Kaitlyn Williams 3rd
- U14B Diego Rojas 2nd, Kaike McKinlay 3rd
- U13G Georgia Coxsedge 4th
- U13B Ashton Haggart 4th
- U12G Michaela Jenkins 3rd
- U11B Moses Refai 5th
- U11G Aailyah Hawkins 5th

Beach sprints

- 14B Diego Rojas 5th
- 14G Scarlett Hoerr 1st, Kaitlyn Williams 2nd, Kayla Pryde 5th, Taryn Mott 6th
- U12F Michaela Jenkins 1st

Beach Relay

- U14G 'Team Perfect' 1st
- U14 Mixed 2nd
- U13F 5th
- U12F in 3rd
- U11G 3rd & 6th

We moved onto the State Championships at Manly and finished 9th overall. Our All-Age Relay made the final and came 6th which was very pleasing. This was a sign of more great results to come on the beach, with our U14s really dominating.

Beach Flags

- U14G were awesome in the flags with Kaitlyn Williams 1st, Scarlett Hoerr 3rd, Kayla Pryde 5th
- U14B Diego Rojas 6th
- U12G Michaela Jenkins 1st
- U11G Alice Darke had an amazing run to finish 2nd

Beach Sprints

- U14G Kaitlyn Williams 2nd, Scarlett Hoerr 5th and Kayla Pryde 6th
- U12G Michaela Jenkins 1st

Beach Relay

- U14G the mighty 'Team Perfect' 1st
- U14B 1st
- U14 Mixed 1st

These relays were very exciting to watch!

Next it was off to Perth for Aussies. We had four U14 girls attend but it was a very exciting Aussies for us. Our U14F relay team came ready to run - and what a race! They won the Gold by about 15m to take out the trifecta of Branch, State and Aussies. In sprints, Kaitlyn ran 4th, Scarlett was 5th. On the last day of beach events, the 4 girls entered flags with Kaitlyn achieving 1st, Kayla 2nd, Scarlett 6th and Taryn 22nd. What great results! I was very proud of them, and their dedication to training this season.

I would like to thank Scarlett and Lily for helping with weekly training and Andy, Sandra, Col and Princey for their time with everything else to ensure the efficient running of the team.

Congratulations to everyone who competed and did their best this season, I am very proud of all our Nippers.

I look forward to next season and hope to see you all back on the beach, ready to train again and have fun with your mates.

Ray Masters

JAG Beach Coach



JAG WATER COACHES' REPORT

Our NC Hotshotz 'mid-week training' water program aims to draw kids in, support healthy physical development and be a key enabler for club growth.

Participation in mid-week training shows important links to member retention, creating competent patrolling members and brings more families into North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club to participate, enjoy and contribute to its services, facilities, and community.

The 22-23 season saw a significant move towards the 'NC Hotshotz' development phase with Coach Adam and Coach Campbell completing their first full season as appointed coaches. The challenge of no club facilities proved no barrier for resilient NC spirit to shine through each session.

Over the course of the season, the sessions saw more than 60% of all eligible U9+ nippers attending mid-week training sessions at least once over the season, with an average increase of 3 new trainers joining sessions each week.

From October to December, training numbers increasing by 65 before dropping off over the Christmas /New year and seeing steady growth again leading into branch and state titles.

The Hotshotz structured squad program saw the commencement of a training structure allowing members to train at their skill and competence level, rather than all age-based sessions. We can observe healthy development across all competency levels: 33 in our development squad, 20 in the transition squad, 42 in our preparation squad and 4 gold squad members.

The application of regular flat water time trials and surf-based skill competence assessments provided essential data points for assessing session suitability and ensuring overall improvement rates. Tracking physical growth and development ensured the training program supports healthy childhood development, minimising risk of injury, illness and burnout.

The 23-24 season will consolidate the new squad structure, providing a clear pathway for all Hotshotz to pursue their goals in and out of the water across all aspect of lifesaving and competition. Fibre to mal transition

courses, winter board training, pool rescue clinics and U8-U9 board series ensure our Hotshotz have specific, purposeful support at important points of transition and maintaining engagement over the 'off season'.

The NC Hotshotz would like to give a thanks the North Cronulla Board of Management, JAG Committee and our sponsors for their support across the season.

A special thanks to Stewart 'Camo' Cameron for his popular surf swim sessions and for sharing his wisdom and experience with all our members, every session.

A special thanks to Michael 'Princey' Prince for this co-ordination efforts and organisation skills.

A Special thanks to Steve 'Westy' West and all our water safety assistants who were ever-vigilant in their support in the water - without you, the sessions can't happen, and we are so grateful for your time and skills.

Susan 'Campbell' McCaughtrie and Adam Calo

JAG Water Coaches

JAG EDUCATION REPORT



This season we again had all age groups signed off their Junior Development Program “Passports” in the first half of the season, and by the end of the season we had processed a total of 250 surf education awards.

Congratulations under 14s on achieving your SRC. This season was the first in a while without COVID-19 restrictions affecting our SRC learning, but the journey to a re-vamped clubhouse sent us to Cronulla SLSC for a space to train. We extend our gratitude to Cronulla SLSC for allowing our SRC participants to not only make use of their Training Room on a Tuesday evening, but their beach and equipment on a Sunday morning. By the end of the season, we have 32 new SRC on the beach starting their journey in the senior section. I give a big thank you to the Club trainers lead by Anita Pryke who all do such an amazing and challenging job - thank you for giving up many weekday evenings and Sunday mornings to further their Lifesaving Education. And to the Patrol Captains and Vice Captains another big thank you for showing them how to put it all into practice on the beach.

This season it was the club renovations, rather than COVID-19 changing the way we carried out activities. Off beach education often took place in Dunningham Park with our Nippers showing off their skills and learning to passers-by.

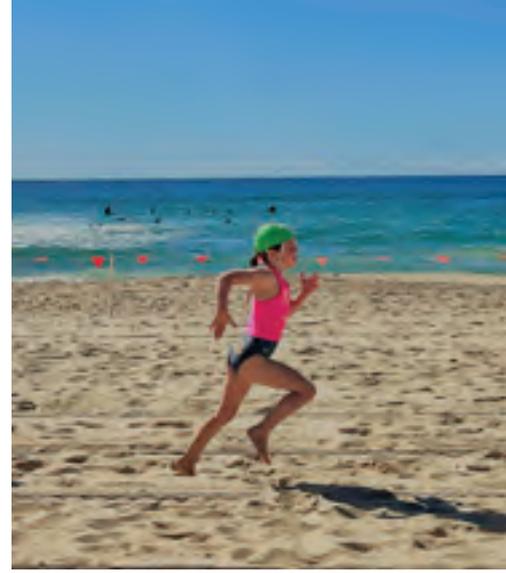
Repetition builds confidence; if we continue to repeat what we are trained each week or fortnight it will become second nature. Life Saving is a fantastic skill and it is an honour to share it with all the ages.

Looking forward to next season, hoping to see you all back again and I'd like to send a Special Thank You to the squad leaders for re-enforcing education with their age groups, without your support I could not do what I do. So, for this I thank you.

Megan Kessey

JAG Education Coordinator

JAG OFFICIAL'S COORDINATOR REPORT



My fourth season as JAG Officials Coordinator, has once again been notably different from the prior season/s. It was our first season in what seem like a very long time (3 seasons), where the club and community were NOT impacted by either bad weather, impacted beach/s at home or elsewhere and of course COVID.

This time however, whilst the weather was beautiful and COVID seemingly under control plus our beach looking superb, we were missing the home base of a physical dwelling and club, which made little things a whole lot harder to coordinate.

In addition to this "seasons" busy beach calendar of events, we again attended the SLSNSW Pool Rescue Championships. Our club along with the other Bate Bay clubs' fielded entries both at junior, senior and master's levels with success. The 2023 Pool Lifesaving Championships was superbly run by the Royal Life Saving NSW in conjunction with Surf Life Saving and held at the excellent facilities of the Murray Rose Aquatic and Fitness Centre, Cranbrook School, Bellevue on the 22/23 of April. From an Official's perspective this was a lot of fun!!

In what was an uninterrupted season (weather wise) we had "that "group of North Cronulla Officials who volunteered for virtually all the available carnivals of which there was quite a number. Once again, they were experienced Officials from the Senior side of NC with NO Nipper involvement who continue to assist our section by their involvement we meet our required quotas for official to competitor ratio so our nippers can compete. Thank

you; Dave Hargreaves, Ron Hargreaves, Donna Hargreaves, Natasha Hargreaves, Megan Kessey, Mike Day, Buzz Piddington and Andrew Sharpe.

Unlike the 2 most recent seasons prior we did not actively pursue adding to our cohort of Officials. Our number of officials with children in nippers currently sits at 23.

In brief, in what will be my final year 23-24 (as coordinator), I aim to commence another drive for Officials with an aim to recruit parents who are NOT actively involved in other roles such as Water Safety, Age Managers etc. I also intend to leave behind a bit of a process and outline to what I found useful in recruiting new Officials.

On a personal note, I'd like to convey a special thanks to our leadership team in the JAG Committee, Colin Bulloch and Dan Lawson, Alison Walsh and Sandra Hoerr supported by Ross McCrone for their support and acknowledge the following who will be dearly missed as they will be leaving the committee (Colin Bulloch, Alison Walsh, Sandra Hoerr and Kath Walton)

Wil Walles

JAG Officials Coordinator



JAG CLUB CHAMPIONSHIPS

2022-2023 RESULTS

		Points		Points		Points			
U8 FEMALE	Beach		Water		Overall				
	1st	Francesca Philipp	29	1st	Francesca Philipp	25	1st	Francesca Philipp	54
	2nd	Zoe Maguire	19	2nd	Madeline Davis	22	2nd	Zoe Maguire	41
	2nd	Tia Chadwick	19	2nd	Zoe Maguire	22	3rd	Madeline Davis	38
U8 MALE	Beach		Water		Overall				
	1st	Hunter Small	32	1st	Hunter Small	31	1st	Hunter Small	63
	2nd	Maximilian Plumer	20	2nd	William Bunker	26	2nd	William Bunker	45
	3rd	William Bunker	19	3rd	Spike Wheldon	16	3rd	Henry Moss	29
U9 FEMALE	Beach		Water		Overall				
	1st	Eva Pernic	48	1st	Gemma Morris	26	1st	Eva Pernic	57
	2nd	Aria Jovcevski	29	2nd	Eva Pernic	25	2nd	Gemma Morris	40
	3rd	Zali Gordon	18	3rd	Imogen Fleming	24	3rd	Imogen Fleming	35
U9 MALE	Beach		Water		Overall				
	1st	Harrison Curran	39	1st	Harrison Curran	40	1st	Harrison Curran	63
	2nd	Matthias Hughes	29	2nd	Riley Erdaide	19	2nd	Matthias Hughes	38
	3rd	Chase Singleton	20	3rd	Matthias Hughes	17	3rd	Chase Singleton	34
U10 FEMALE	Beach		Water		Overall				
	1st	Alice Darke	55	1st	Luara McKinlay	29	1st	Luara McKinlay	59
	2nd	Luara McKinlay	33	2nd	Mischa Edson	27	2nd	Isla Barker	50
	3rd	Layla Chadwick	32	3rd	Lily-Grace Rikihana	25	3rd	Mischa Edson	43
U10 MALE	Beach		Water		Overall				
	1st	Jude MacNamara	42	1st	Ryder Pittams	70	1st	Ryder Pittams	71
	2nd	Cooper Small	31	2nd	Koby Prince	53	2nd	Cooper Small	50
	3rd	Ryder Pittams	27	3rd	Zac Maguire	39	3rd	Koby Prince	47
U11 FEMALE	Beach		Water		Overall				
	1st	Cleo Jovcevski	59	1st	Tenaya Tanner	71	1st	Cleo Jovcevski	78
	2nd	Aailyah Hawkins	57	2nd	Cleo Jovcevski	46	2nd	Tenaya Tanner	60
	3rd	Josephine Davis	43	3rd	Allyra Sorensen	31	3rd	Allyra Sorensen	59

		Points		Points		Points		
U11 MALE	Beach			Water				
	1st	Maxwell Hawkins	51	1st	Luke Morris	46		
	2nd	Moses Refai	46	2nd	Maxwell Hawkins	41		
	3rd	Luke Morris	40	3rd	Moses Refai	29		
Overall			Overall					
1st	Luke Morris	86	2nd	Maxwell Hawkins	69	3rd	Moses Refai	67
U12 FEMALE	Beach			Water				
	1st	Michaela Jenkins	110	1st	Madeleine Curran	43		
	2nd	Olive Maguire	46	2nd	Anika Opai	32		
	3rd	Aylah Cash	40	2nd	Elle Buettner	32		
Overall			Overall					
1st	Michaela Jenkins	60	1st	Olive Maguire	60	3rd	Madeleine Curran	59
U12 MALE	Beach			Water				
	1st	Harry Wheatley	53	1st	Brody Thurkettle	52		
	2nd	Brody Thurkettle	37	2nd	Thomas Hajjar	35		
	3rd	Adrian Zivanovic	35	2nd	Harry Wheatley	35		
Overall			Overall					
1st	Brody Thurkettle	81	2nd	Harry Wheatley	80	3rd	Thomas Hajjar	55
U13 FEMALE	Beach			Water				
	1st	Soraia Olival	54	1st	Ebony Springall	96		
	2nd	Georgia Coxsedg	53	2nd	Piper Edson	60		
	3rd	Stella MacNamara	51	2nd	Eva Correia	60		
Overall			Overall					
1st	Ebony Springall	87	2nd	Eva Correia	62	3rd	Georgia Coxsedg	51
U13 MALE	Beach			Water				
	1st	Jesper Whippy	69	1st	Dylan Cooper	76		
	2nd	Ashton Haggart	48	2nd	Ashton Haggart	60		
	3rd	Sonny Bell	36	3rd	Jesse Steen	46		
Overall			Overall					
1st	Dylan Cooper	80	2nd	Jesper Whippy	61	3rd	Ashton Haggart	43
U14 FEMALE	Beach			Water				
	1st	Scarlett Hoerr	108	1st	Harley-Rose McGroder	65		
	2nd	Kaitlyn Williams	93	2nd	Scarlett Hoerr	36		
	3rd	Kayla Pryde	90	3rd	Elsie Clare	32		
Overall			Overall					
1st	Scarlett Hoerr	79	2nd	Harley-Rose McGroder	64	3rd	Kaitlyn Williams	59
U14 MALE	Beach			Water				
	1st	Diego Rojas	64	1st	Kawaii McNeilly	51		
	2nd	Nicholas Hajjar	57	2nd	Cooper Steen	39		
	3rd	Kaike McKinlay	45	3rd	Kurtis Lill	37		
Overall			Overall					
1st	Cooper Steen	61	2nd	Kawaii McNeilly	54	3rd	Nicholas Hajjar	46

JAG 4-WAY RESULTS

BATE BAY 5TH DECEMBER 2022

CRONULLA & NORTH CRONULLA

Gold	
U14 Male Beach Sprints	Nicholas Hajjar
U14 Male Beach Flags	Nicholas Hajjar
U14 Male Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team A
U14 Mixed Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team A
U14 Female Beach Sprints	Kaitlyn Williams
U14 Female Beach Flags	Kaitlyn Williams
U14 Female Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team A
U13 Male Beach Flags	Ashton Haggart
U13 Male Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team A
U13 Female Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team A
U12 Mixed Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team A
U12 Female Beach Sprints	Michaela Jenkins
U12 Female Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team A
U10 Female Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team A

Silver	
U14 Male Surf Swim Team	North Cronulla Team A
U14 Male Board Relay	North Cronulla Team A
U14 Male Beach Sprints	Diego Rojas
U14 Male Beach Flags	Diego Rojas
U14 Male Cameron Relay	North Cronulla Team A
U14 Mixed Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team B
U14 Female Beach Sprints	Scarlett Hoerr
U14 Female Beach Flags	Kayla Pryde
U14 Female Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team B
U13 Male Board Relay	North Cronulla Team A
U13 Male Beach Flags	Xavier Ford
U13 Female Board Relay	North Cronulla Team A
U13 Female Board Rescue	North Cronulla Team A
U13 Female Beach Flags	Stella Macnamara
U13 Female Cameron Relay	North Cronulla Team A
U11 Female Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team A
U9 Male Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team A

Bronze	
U14 Male Surf Swim	Nate Carlson
U14 Male Board Race	Haiden Wooldridge
U14 Male Board Rescue	North Cronulla Team A
U14 Male Beach Sprints	Haiden Wooldridge
U14 Male Cameron Relay	North Cronulla Team B
U14 Female Board Relay	North Cronulla Team A
U14 Female Beach Sprints	Kayla Pryde
U14 Female Beach Flags	Taryn Mott
U13 Male Surf Swim Team	North Cronulla Team A
U13 Mixed Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team A
U13 Female Surf Swim	Ebony Springall
U13 Female 1km Beach Run	Sophia Heron
U12 Female Beach Sprints	Elle Buettner
U12 Female Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team B
U12 Female 1km Beach Run	Alyah Cash
U11 Male Board Race	Max Hawkins
U11 Male Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team A
U11 Mixed Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team A
U11 Female Beach Sprint	Aailayah Hawkins
U10 Male Surf Swim	Koby Prince
U10 Male Surf Swim Team	North Cronulla Team A
U10 Female Beach Flags	Layla Chadwick

Fourth

U14 Female Beach Flags	Scarlett Hoerr
U13 Male Beach Flags	Jesper Whippy
U13 Female Board Race	Ebony Springall
U13 Female Beach Sprints	Soraia Olival
U12 Male Board Relay	North Cronulla Team A
U12 Male 1km Beach Run	Harvey Wheatley
U12 Mixed Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team B
U12 Female Beach Sprints	Olive Maguire
U11 Female Surf Swim Team	North Cronulla Team A
U11 Female Beach Flags	Allyra Sorensen
U11 Female Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team B
U10 Male Surf Swim	Ryder Pittams
U10 Male Board Relay	North Cronulla Team A
U10 Male Beach Flags	Jude MacNamara
U10 Male Beach Relay	North Cronulla Team A
U10 Female Surf Swim Team	North Cronulla Team A
U9 Male Beach Sprints	Harrison Curran

Fifth

U14 Male Board Race	Kurtis Iill
U14 Male Board Relay	North Cronulla Team B
U14 Male Beach Sprints	Kaike McKinlay
U14 Female Beach Flags	Eliza Wheatley
U13 Male Surf Swim	Ashton Haggart
U13 Female Surf Swim	Lola Pittams
U13 Female Board Race	Lola Pittams
U12 Female Surf Swim	Anika Opai
U12 Female Beach Sprints	Alyah Cash
U12 Female Cameron Relay	North Cronulla Team A
U11 Male Beach Flags	Andrew Hajjar
U11 Female Board Race	Tenaya Tanner
U11 Female Beach Sprint	Cleo Jovcevski

U11 Female 1km Beach Run	Josephine Davis
U11 Female Board Rescue	North Cronulla Team A
U10 Male Board Race	Ryder Pittams
U10 Male Beach Flags	Jude MacNamara
U10 Female Board Relay	North Cronulla Team A
U10 Female Beach Flags	Luara McKinlay
U9 Male Board Race	Harrison Curran
U9 Male Beach Flags	Lucas Filetti

Sixth

U14 Male Surf Swim	Kawaii McNeilly
U14 Male Board Race	Cooper Steen
U14 Male Beach Flags	Cooper Steen
U14 Female Beach Sprints	Eliza Wheatley
U13 Male Surf Swim	Dylan Cooper
U13 Male Ironperson	Dylan Cooper
U13 Male Beach Sprint	Xavier Ford
U13 Female Board Race	Piper Edson
U12 Female Beach Sprints	Savvanah Wiki
U11 Male Beach Flags	Max Hawkins
U11 Female Beach Sprint	Allyra Sorensen

MEMBERS

VALES

JOHN SNOWY BOURN OAM

It is a privilege and an honour to be able to write these words on behalf of John Snowy Bourn.

John's passing was quite a shock to the members of the North Cronulla SLSC and in fact the whole Surf Life Saving movement that this vibrant, strong and determined man has passed away so quickly.

We all have lost a Lifesaving Legend

Snowy joined North Cronulla in the 1957-58 season which saw the commencement of a Lifesaving career that is unsurpassed. His membership of our club spanned 65 seasons.

He competed with distinction at many Carnivals and Championships in Ski Paddling, in both the Single and Double Ski events.

Winning the Club Championship on 4 occasions and Metropolitan Single Ski and Sydney Branch Double Ski Championships. He finished 4th on 4 occasions at the Australian Championships.

He became a Brave and Courageous Lifesaver - one of the best.

First as a Patrol Captain for 5 years of 10 as a Surf Lifesaver and then followed a career as a Sutherland Shire Senior Lifeguard as the IRB Captain and a Crewman/Rescuer in the Westpac Lifesaver Helicopter service.

With his Helicopter experience John worked in the Emergency Ward at St George Public Hospital to enhance his experiences in all emergency type rescues.

John held numerous Lifesaving Awards:

- Bronze Medallion
- Instructors Certificate
- Radio Operators Certificate
- Inshore Rescue Boat Drivers & Examiners Certificate
- Offshore Rescue Boat Drivers Certificate
- Underwater Medical Course (Search and Rescue Diver)
- Flight Crew Certificate with the RAAF
- Helicopter Emergency care Certificate
- 25 Year - 50 Year - 60 year Membership Awards of the North Cronulla SLSC

John was recognised on numerous occasions for his bravery as a Lifesaver:

- He received a Meritorious Award Certificate for Bravery
- Received an Honour Blazer presented by the Sutherland Shire Lifeguards
- A Community Service Award for 10 years service for Helicopter Rescue duties. Presented by the Premier of NSW
- A Letter of Commendation from the Royal Humane & Shipwreck Society.
- John was awarded by the Sutherland Shire for his Bravery
- He was elected a Life Member of the Westpac Lifesaver Helicopter Service

- Awarded the Order of Australia Medal (OAM) for his services to Lifesaving and the Community.

Snowy was involved with other members in the rescue of a Board rider in large seas off North Cronulla in March 1972. This rescue is being forwarded to Surf Life Saving to be recognised for a Meritorious Award.

John risked his life on numerous occasions day and night rescuing people or recovering bodies in extreme situations to give the victim's family closure.

He undertook rescues either by Belt, Ski, Board, IRB, ORB and Helicopter. He has attempted rescues in the Sea, Motor Vehicle accidents, Plane crashes, people trapped in fire, injured Bush Walkers, Suicide attempts and body recoveries.

John was always ready for the rescue. Even at Hat Head. North Cronulla SLSC gave John a Rescue Tube to use if ever needed. In fact, he has executed rescues in the Hat Head Creek.

John Bourn was a humble caring man who gave his all to the saving of life.

It did not matter what time of day, or where he was, he was always ready for "the Big Call".

It has been a privilege for me to have known this giant in the saving of life.

May God bless him and may he Rest in Peace.

JOHN CRISP

It is with great sadness I announce the passing of John Crisp, an outstanding member of the North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club.

John joined in 1951 as a Cadet and gave distinguished service as an Active and Active Reserve member for 21 seasons. He gained his Instructors certificate, was a Patrol Captain and Vice-Captain for 6 seasons and gained the 100% Patrol Attendance award on 4 occasions. He was recognised by the club for outstanding rescue work he performed on the weekend of the 28th-29th December, 1956

John served the North Cronulla Management Committee as a Committeeman for 4 seasons whilst active on the beach and, as well, John was the club's Swimming Captain for this time. Not only did he lead our competitive swimmers he assisted the poorer swimmers to be able to pass their test swims.

John Crisp was a committed member of our club.

As a competitor John was an excellent swimmer. He was the Club Surf and Belt Champion and Point Score winner as a Junior and Senior member over numerous seasons. He was twice awarded the Club's most outstanding Junior and Senior trophy.

John represented our club to success in the Junior and Senior R&R teams in many carnivals and winning the Sydney Branch Championship and winning Silver at the NSW Championships.

John moved to Queensland in 1972 and joined the Southport SLSC. He competed in their R&R team and won the Australian R&R Championship.

John was also an excellent Masters Swimmer and to this day holds a number of World Records.

We say farewell to Crispy. A true Gentleman, Family man, an outstanding Lifesaver in every sense of the word.

May God bless him and his family.

ROBERT "BOBBY" LOVELL

Aged 83

Bobby and wife Joan were workers, the ultimate role models who recognised that community should be treasured and valued. Volunteering their time for various organisations such as the progress association, the Recreation Club, Kurnell Primary School and North Cronulla Surf Club.

Volunteering was important to Bobby and he was recognised by State Member Mark Speakman as the Senior Volunteer of the Year for his work at the school and the surf club. He was also awarded a Cook Community Volunteer award by Federal Member and former Prime Minister Scott Morrison.

Bobby was one of the hardest working and longest serving members of the club, contributing his energies across every section but especially the IRB's, Boats, R &

R, March Past and Craft areas, where the need for constant equipment and or trailer maintenance provided a natural stage on which Bobby could perform his magic. Bobby is one of only two members of the surf club to have a surf boat and IRB named after him. A fitting honour for a man who never competed instead providing the support for those in the main arena.

However, these efforts, whilst in themselves were worthy of his Life Membership, are not Bobby's most significant contribution to North Cronulla. His most significant contribution is to the club's finances.

His first major contribution goes back to 1990 and Bobby's pivotal role in securing Carlton United Breweries as the major sponsor of the club, a sponsorship that lasted decades, and pulled the club from the brink of poverty.

Three years later, Bobby, as part of his due diligence as treasurer, took the then club president to inspect the unit held in trust for the club under the terms of the Nan Wieland estate. Without Bobby's zeal the club would not have known that the protected tenant had died and that the unit was being renovated in preparation for sale by the Trustee, without the knowledge of the Club.

These two actions of Bobby were the backbone of the clubs "Trustee Account".

Bobby did not just secure these funds, he spent 30 years guarding them, nursing them and protecting them from being used for short term gain, first as Treasurer, and then as Trustee.

VALES (CONTINUED)

BOB VOIGT

Bob was an outstanding member of the North Cronulla SLSC.

His Active service spanned 10 years followed by membership categories:

- Active Reserve
- Long Service
- Veteran
- Recognised for 25 Years of Service
- AND 50 Years Service

His Membership Totalled 58 years.

He was an outstanding lifesaver – a swimmer of high quality who performed a number of rescues in the 10 years he was doing Patrols on North Cronulla Beach.

He developed over the years to be a Patrol Vice Captain and eventually reached the highly responsible position of Patrol Captain.

He was an outstanding Butterfly Swimmer.

He trained with the renowned Don Talbot.

He was a member of our club's Senior Rescue and Resuscitation team who gained places at the Sydney and Metropolitan Championships.

In 1965 he was a member of our R&R team that won the Ritz Cup for Interclub competition between Cronulla North Cronulla and the Wanda Clubs.

Following R&R, Bob took to Board Paddling and achieved success particularly in the Board Teams events.

His record was excellent.

Winning the Bronze medal in the Sydney Branch - Metropolitan and NSW Championships.

He was also successful in Paddling with Steve Warren and Ian Wallace in the Masters Board Relay at the

Australian Championships in Cottesloe WA in 1991 again winning the Bronze Medallion.

Bob's sons Stuart and Nigel both joined North Cronulla as Nippers. Stuart brought his son Van to our Nippers and in time Stuart rose to become an outstanding Chairman of our Nippers Section.

In his latter years Bob was a regular attendee at the club's Annual General Meeting. He was keen to know how our club was progressing.

Bob attended last Year's AGM only because his great mate Warwick Cavanagh wheeled him there.

Bob Voigt was a special person. He was a great Lifesaver and member of our club. Bob Voigt was a giver - never a taker.

A Fine Man – who will always be remembered at the North Cronulla SLSC.

MARK "MAX" WALKER

Mark was better known as "Max" to his friends.

Max joined the surf club in 2005 alongside his children Aislinn & Liam who joined the club's Nipper program. Max joined the JAG (Nipper) Committee holding the position of Youth Development Treasurer and later became Water Safety Captain. He was a regular on Patrol, always jumping in to assist on busy days or when competitors required substitutions.

Max loved the ocean and was always in it, whether on a board or ski, or

just having a swim with his mates. He was a regular at Nipper board training helping people become more confident in the water. He loved his Tuesday and Thursday nights with the senior swim squad in the club swim pool where he had many friends, or just a coffee and chat under the tower.

Max was a quiet achiever with an abundance of enthusiasm, his actions spoke louder than words. He was a selfless man whom always assisted with beach set up, then would spend hours in the water assisting with water safety – his kind warm smile assisted many children around the cans and back to the beach safely.

When Max was not at the beach he was travelling around the world, climbing mountains, snow skiing, parasailing or trekking through remote countries. It was this passion that he brought to our club. For those that had the opportunity to have spent time with Max we were better for the experience.

Mark "Max" Walker will be sadly missed by many and is a great loss to our club, Rest in Peace Max.

REGINALD WHITE

It was quite sad to learn the passing of our distinguished member Reginald Stanley White.

Reg passed away on the 24th November 2022.

He was the second longest living member of the North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club, recording 73 years of service.

He joined our club as a Cadet member on the 3rd October, 1948. Gained his Bronze Medallion and became an Active member.

He carried out 10 years of Active Service being elevated to a Patrol Vice Captain. He then moved into the Active Reserve Membership ranks for 22 years.

Followed by service as Long Service and Veteran member, then as a 50 Year, 60 Year and 70 year member.

Reg was elected a Senior Vice President as well as a Vice President.

Reg was a competent swimmer and first competed as a cadet for North Cronulla at Inter-Club and open Carnivals.

He was a member of our Junior R&R team winning a Silver Medal at the Metropolitan Championships in 1951.

He was an inspirational member of our club's March Past team.

He marched for 8 seasons, winning many Gold, Silver and Bronze medals at NSW, Metropolitan and Branch Championships.

At the Australian Championships winning 3 Silver and 4 Bronze Medals.

Whilst not marching in 1981 when we won Gold at the Australian Championships, Reg and his wife Margaret were heavily involved by providing team morale that no doubt contributed to the success of this team.

Reg White and his lovely wife were tremendous supporters of our club in many ways - Margaret being a member of our Ladies Committee for several years.

May he Rest in Peace and may God bless him.

MEMBERSHIPS

MEMBERSHIP LEGEND

- † Deceased
- ◊ 75 year Award
- ~ 70 year Award
- 60 year Award
- ^ 50 year Award NCSLSC
- # 50 year Award SLISA
- * Does not qualify for a year of patrol service, for full details refer to surfguard

Life Members (34)

Michael Bofinger
 Damien Bulian
 Peter Calder #
 Stewart Cameron ^
 Benjamin Dillon ^
 Martin Dillon
 Joel Eaton
 Brian Ferguson #
 John Fraser OAM ◦
 Barry Fretten ^
 Martin Fulton
 Ron Hammond
 Albert Jordan ◊
 William Kingston ◦
 John Leard
 Robert Lovell †
 Dianne Lovell (Maddern)
 Kevin Macnamara
 Craig McKinnery
 Neil Oliver ◦
 James Primmer
 Warren Rennie AM ◦
 Frank Ridley
 Frank Schreuder
 Barry Schuettrumpf
 Geoffrey Streater
 Stephen Swane ◦
 Robert Taylor
 Darren Thorne
 John Turner ◦
 Ian Wallace ^
 Stephen Warren ^
 Kristine Whitford
 Donald Workman ◦

70 Year Member (1)

Reginald White †

60 Year Member (8)

Robert Bouffler
 John Bourn OAM †
 William Fleming
 Robert Green
 John Kirkland
 Maxwell Lewis
 Robert Muirhead
 Robert West

50 Year Member (18)

Warwick Cavanagh
 John Fleming
 Gregory Fretten
 Robert Hanson
 Rex Hewison
 Maxwell Johnson
 Darron MCGree
 Ian Mcpherson
 Ross Moller
 Ron O'Malley
 John Osmond
 Graeme Romei
 John Scott
 Ross Simpson
 Alan Villagrand
 Robert Voigt †
 William Waugh
 Larry Jones

50 Year SLISA (2)

Edward Baldock
 Robin (TONY) Smith

Honorary (26)

Alison Bofinger
 Beth Boggiss
 Kevin Boggiss
 Julie Brown
 Maureen Cotter
 Helen Crawford
 Paul Degnan
 Michael Dineen
 Darien Fleming
 Helen Hanson
 Julie Howell
 Nicola Kirby
 Julia Larsen
 Maryanne Macnamara
 Ray Masters
 Julie McKinnery
 Kaylene Morgan
 Scott Morrison
 Jackie Primmer
 Katrina Robson
 Margaret Sorensen
 Mark Speakman
 Glenn-Marie Stockwell
 Philip Tinslay
 Judith Whitford
 Raymond Wilkinson

Long Service

Rhys Austin
 Steven Barlow
 Robert Barnes
 Matthew Barrington
 David Bell
 David Boggiss
 Jon Brennan
 Jason Brown
 Stephen Brown
 James Budd
 William Budd
 Adam Calo
 Ronald Camilleri
 Elena Cate
 Vanessa Cawley
 Thomas Chapman
 Melanie Clare
 Tony Costello
 Michael Crutcher
 Tyrell Duff
 Peter Dunne
 Braden Fleming
 Brooke Fleming
 Melinda Foley
 Alan Freeman
 Christopher Freeman

Samuel Freeman
 Michelle Fretten
 Bethany Fulton
 David Gregson
 Dave Haggart
 Linda Hawkins
 Jennifer Hayes
 Gladys Honer
 Elissa Hughes
 Kane Hughes
 Zachary Hughes
 Patrick Hunt
 Greg Julian
 William Jury
 Stephen Kirby
 Paul Lawson
 Mark Lea
 Peter Loomes
 Craig Lovell
 Jeffrey Loy
 Bryan Matthes
 Cassandra McDonald
 Mark McDonald
 Trevor McDonald
 Peter McDonogh
 Stuart McGroder
 Dennis Mchugh
 Gabrielle McKinnery
 Tracey McKinnery
 Vaughn Meldrum
 Roger Mentha
 William Morgan
 Jake Moses
 Peter Moyle
 Adam Mulhall
 Colin Mulhall
 Brian Newell
 Jeffrey O'Loughlin
 Anita Pryke
 Adam Purdie
 Tracey Schriek
 Christopher Sims
 Paul Slaven
 Donald Smith
 Benjamin Smollett
 Michael Spurr
 Bernard Staunton
 Mark Steed
 Luke Streater
 John Sullivan
 Melissa Thomas
 Timothy Thomas
 Gavin Thompson
 Wayne Turner
 David Waugh

Steven West
 Blake Whipp
 Shane Whittaker
 Brennan Wilton
 Joel Wiseman
 David Young

Active Reserve (10)

Matthew Bell*
 Gavan Duffy
 Cherie Feher
 Michael Hawkins
 Lee Howell
 Michael Prince*
 Rodney Pulbrook
 Ben Tanner*
 Laura Thurtell*
 Corey Villagrand*

Active Senior (132)

Jordan Alves
 Manuel Alves
 Mark Anders
 Ash Arundell
 Kane Baratta*
 Samuel Barbosa
 Jared Barclay
 Logan Barling
 Samuel Barning
 Olivier Beaumont
 Hannah Berman
 Abbey Bofinger
 Dane Bofinger
 Jade Bofinger
 Mitchell Bouzounis*
 Bill Brander
 Luke Brbot
 Geoffrey Budd
 Kane Butterfield
 Phil Calo
 Curtis Cameron
 Kyle Cameron*
 David Cannings
 Jason Carroll
 Karen Chapman*
 Stuart Clarke
 Katlynn Cogan
 Stephen Cooper
 Brian Cowan
 Patricia Cowan*
 Mitchell Correia
 Chloe Craig
 Georgia Craig
 Sophie Crawford
 Laura Cropp

Andrew Davis
Paul Day
Michael de Francesco
Monika Di Maio*
Zachary Diefenbach*
Connor Dillon
Mia Donnelly
Paris Donnelly
Ronan Doyle-Murrell
Amanda Duran
Simon Earle*
Will Fleming
Brett Furniss
Adrian Futterleib*
Mikayla Futterleib*
Kim Glasson
Nicole Glasson
Lucy Green
Bailey Hagan*
Samuel Hardcastle
Donna Hargreaves
Natasha Hargreaves
Hannah Higgins
Tina Hilleard
Natalie Hodge
Yvonne Holland*
Lily Hook
Bronte Howell
Benjamin Jessop
Matthew Jessop
Teneille Keith*
Craig Kelk
Samuel Keppel*
Megan Kessey
Phoebe Kessey
Rhianna Kevill*
Lachlan King
Nicholas Kirby
Tulley Lane
Hugo Langton
Graeme Lanham
Kate Lea*
Alysha Lerond*
Zane Lewis
Dianna Mackay
Charlotte Macnamara
Harrison Maddern
Maggie Mahoney*
Aaron Markey
Emily Maythers
Susan McCaughtrie
Marc McDonald
Tiarne McGrath
Gregory McKee

Thomas Mooney
Lachlan Moyle
Maddison Moyle
Mitchell Muley
Sean Nener
Merivale Nesbitt*
Holly Newton
Lucas Payne*
Jasmine Quirk*
Alexandra Rampoldi
Emily Rampoldi
Leah Rampoldi
Tyson Reynolds*
Monika Rimsaite
Armando Rojas
Tamsyn Sharpe
Breanna Shipley
Mark Smolonogov
Anthony Sobb
Louis Sobb
Greta Souhler
Ryan Southwell*
Hayley Spence
Chad Springall
Kylie Springall
Kenneth Stubbs*
Darby Thompson
Jarrod Tranter
Rodger Tranter
Cooper Travers
Hayley Urquhart*
Vincent van de Graaff
Jessica Walmsley
Alison Walsh
Erin Walsh
Daisy Waugh
Blake West*
Ky Whipps
Kai Withers*
Melissa Withers
Taj Withers
Kate Workman
Jake Young*

Probationary (1)

Olivia Wathen*

U19 (38)

Ryan Alves
Leo Astridge*
Harrison Boggiss
Nathan Boggiss*
Daniel Bredell
Indi Bulian
Aden Clarke
Emily Cropp
Liam Davis
Jason De Francesco
James Doyle
Tadhg Doyle-Murrell
Nicholas Durkin*
Lucy Flanagan
Annika Freiheit*
James Hards
Harry Luxford
Tyler Maddern
Caden McDonald
Ryan McGrath*
Cruz McKee*
Kyle Meldrum
Spyros Papadatos
Zach Pauling
Heidi Quintano
Andres Sanchez*
Ariane Sharpe
Luka Simpson
Tobie Smith
Corey Starr
Jay Stubbs*
Nash Thompson*
Benjamin Ullock*
Rory Waugh
Luke Webb
Anastasia Wilson
Charlie Winkelmeier
Sax Withers

U17 (49)

Jarraah Bell
Reagan Boggiss
Amanda Budrodeen
Mia Butterfield*
Joshua Correia
Malea Crawford-Ross*
Alana Crutcher
Maggie Day
Grace Dyer
Oscar Earle*
Bella Fleming
Samuel Gardiner
Benjamin Greenrod

Benjamin Greig*
Jessica Hapgood
Kirra Hodge
Sienna Horner
Nathan Illes
Tye Jarvis
Navrin Johnston
Mikaila Keers*
Layla King
Jane Lanham
Noah Lister
Ashlyn Lloyd
Jed Loader
Patrick Lynch
Liam McGrath
Sari McKee*
Lachlan Morgan
Samuel Morgan
Raffael Mramor
Milly Newton
Duc Tri Nguyen
Sarah O'Connor
Sophia Papadatos
Luke Pauling
Harry Payne
Rylan Pritchard
Tomas Sanchez
Max Silcock
Kobe Sorensen*
Felicity Teirney
Lily Thearle
Lang Thompson
Mitchell Travers
Luke Villagrand
James Whittaker
Lahni Woodger

U15 (31)

Cooper Alves
Lily Bell
Ruby Bofinger-Walker
Flynn Bulloch*
Alicia Carman
Stephanie Carmichael
Olivia Connolly*
Lincoln Cooper
Lucas Correia
Jeremiah Daly
Cody Edson
Gracie Gardiner*
Taisiya Gubskis*
Ava Hook
Scarlett Jacobson*
Gabrielle Kent*

Claire Lambert
Sienna Miller
Ella Murdoch
Tiago Olival
Tom Oliver
Leonard Opai
Holly Sheldrick*
Bo Skelton
Sienna Smith
Ella Sorensen*
Lennox Southwell
Jasmine Springall
Owen Wells*
Sophie Whittaker
Riley Wilkes

Associate Holding Office (17)

Colin Bulloch
Jodee Calo
Michael Day
Antonio De Francesco
Dene Glasson
David Hargreaves
Ronald Hargreaves
Bree Makovec
Daniel Makovec
Barbara Maythers
Jeff Maythers
Norman Piddington
Thomas Rampoldi
Brian Salisbury
Nicholas Stokes-Hughes
Maurice Tattle
Scott Young

MEMBERSHIPS (CONTINUED)

Associate (121)

Mark Aprilovic
Karolin Baer
Peter Baltins
Ross Barker
Dean Bartlett
Denise Blue
Sharon Brooks
Rebecca Blue
Ralf Buettner
Craig Bunker
Ryan Burchmore
Brian Carlson
Scott Chadwick
Belinda Cooper
James Crawford
Daniel Curran
Sarah Darke
Dorothy Davidson
Ron Davies
Brett Davis
Lisa-Maree Durkin
Martyn Edson
Luke Ellis
Jason Flanagan
Geoffrey Flowers
Rodney Fowler
Leanne Fretten
Bruce Gale
Jennifer Gale
Sean Gale
Daniel Gallon
Andrew Gardiner
Anne-Marie Gordon
Angeliki Gouliaditis
Rhian Greenrod
Mark Grenfell
Claire Hapgood
Jeremy Hards
Jonathan Hards
Jennifer Harris
Michael Hawkins
Nathan Head
Rodney Heidenreich
Maryke Hennessey
Jennifer Heron
Steven Heron
Kate Hoare
Andy Hoerr
Sandra Hoerr
Ashley Hughes
Colin Hunter
John Irvine
Brendan Jarvis
Kerry Jarvis
Christopher Johnson
Bradley Johnston
Melissa Johnstone
Allan Jones
Garry Jones
Kathleen Lane

Daniel Lawson
Larry Leabeater
Denis Lewis
Xiao Yan Liu
Joan Lovell
Brendan MacNamara
Paul Lunniss
Jodie Maguire
Sarah Maguire
Ross McCrone
Karla McGrath
Michael McGrath
Lenore Mckinnier
Brett Mellish
Franco Minati
Lyell Morris
Brendan Mott
Lianne Munro
John Olival
Paul Oliver
Roger Pauling
Ken Pearson
Bernadette Pittams
Richard Porter
Renee Pryde
Nicholette Quintano
Trevor Rikihana
Garry Robinson
Ervin Robovic
David Romyn
Luis Rudenas
Patricia Ruhen
Stephen Sawyer
Brian Schafer
Andrew Sharpe
Rebecca Sharpe
Christian Small
Rochelle Southwell
Joanne Stewart
Kendall Strachan
Rebecca Tanner
Amanda Teirney
Matthew Tesseyman
Donna Thearle
Jeremy Thearle
Lisa Thompson
Natalie Thurkettle
Scott Thurkettle
Tony Unicomb
Wayne Walkerden
Wilgric Walles
Kathryn Walton
Rex Wells
Paul Wheatley
Scott Whiteoak
David Williams
Alison Winkelmeier
Denis Woodland
Lesley Woodland
Bin Zhang
Mark Walkert

General (117)

Stewart Abbott
Mourad Abouda
Paul Argall
Sang Myung Bae
Katia Barker
Luke Batty
Linda Biro
Sonia Boliaris
Cameron Bradshaw
Maxine Breeze
Michael Brennan
Jeanette Brown
Simone Byrne
Kara Cable
Mhorag Campbell
Jenny Carmichael
Lee Carroll
Rodney Clare
Karen Corbett
Brett Davey
Clive Delaney
Mark Erdaide
Richard Esposito
Erin Fairall
Maria Ferraro
Gierschmann
Vanessa Filetti
Tye Fleming
Michael Fogarty
Nicole Ford
Timothy Freeburn
Ervin Gana
Susan Gana
Rebecca Gawidziel
Andrea Gonzalez
Bianca Gordon
James Griffiths
Salim Hajjar
Kate Hanrahan
Kate Hart
Nicole Hawes
Joveline Head
Peta Hodder
Clifford Hook
Stephanie Hopper
David Hyland
Julian Inglis
Ryan Irvine
Kylee Jenkins
Tennille Jones
Karolyn Joseph
Jony Jovcevski
Priscilla Kent
Darren Keys
Roisin Kim
Anne Klemm
Bojan Knezevic
Leanne Lambert
Ann Le Roux
Bruce Lill

Kylie Lucas
Amanda Lum
Linda Lundberg
Emma Macpherson
Rod Macpherson
Nicholas Manderson
Zachary McAfee
Noelene Mccaughtrie
Eloisa McKinlay
Michael McLeod
Luke McNeilly
Emma Mills
Zoran Milososki
Jason Montesin
Lorna Morrison
Christopher Moss
Lynda Naayen
Sandra Opai
Adam O'Shea
Fiona O'Sullivan
Michael O'Sullivan
Nick Papadatos
Sarah Parkin
Courtney Perkins
Rachael Pernic
Curt Plumer
Danni Rabadi
Mark Raymundo
Gary Redman
Ahmad Refai
Greg Robertson
Alicia Salt
Sarah Scarff
Eleeza Shaw
Jaimee Sherman
Alan Shortall
Damien Silvestri
Genevieve Sorensen
Sven Sorensen
Gesica Stapleton
Joanne Stephenson
Katie Sutton
Nicole Sweetman
Cassandra Taseski
Pat Taverna
Rebecca Teaupa
Danielle Tesseyman
Melanie Trivett
Jessica Tsoukalis
Michelle Turner
Sonja Tysar
Alistair Wheldon
Peter Wilkes
Tanya Wilson
Helen Wolski
Shaune Wooldridge
Julie Zappia
Diana Zivanovic

U14 Females (16)

Cloe Walsh
Eleftheria Papadatos
Eliza Wheatley
Ellie Robertson
Elsie Clare
Harley-Rose McGroder
Kaitlyn Williams
Kate Newton
Kayla Pryde
Matilda Thearle
Nikola Travers
Olivia Gale
Scarlett Hoerr
Taryn Mott
Tayla Wiki
Victoria Berkley

U14 Males (17)

Archie Turner
Benjamin Pauling
Brody Trivett-Clarke
Charlie Barclay
Cooper Steen
Dean Zivanovic
Diego Rojas
Haiden Wooldridge
Kaika McKinlay
Kawaii McNeilly
Kurtis Lill
Nate Carlson
Nicholas Hajjar
Noah Jarvis
Ryan Hawkins
Samuel Greenrod
Sebastian Sanchez

U13 Females (15)

Akira Rikihana
Anna McCrone
Avril Walles
Canberra Yamasaki
Ebony Springall
Emma Romyn
Erin Hyland
Eva Correia
Georgia Coxsedg
Lola Pittams
Piper Edson
Sophia Heron
Soraia Olival
Stella MacNamara
Zara Boliaris

U13 Males (17)

Ashton Haggart
 Banjo Southwell
 Billy Bofinger
 Boyd Bell
 Brayden Cable
 Dylan Cooper
 Finn Thearle
 Jake Mott
 Jesper Whippy
 Jesse Steen
 Oliver Argall
 Sonny Bell
 Tyler Bell
 Vincent Tesseyman
 William Corbett
 William Lanham
 Xavier Ford

U12 Females (19)

Anika Opai
 Aylah Cash
 Bianca Pryde
 Caiden Head
 Dakoda Hodge
 Elle Buettner
 Erica Hyland
 Karolina Mandic
 Lucia Lundberg
 Madeleine Curran
 Mia Taverna
 Michaela Jenkins
 Olive Maguire
 Ruby Wilkes
 Savannah Wiki
 Scarlett Keys
 Sophia Gomez-Ferraro
 Sophie Wheatley
 Willa McEvoy

U12 Males (9)

Adrian Zivanovic
 Billy Opai
 Brody Thurkettle
 Harry Wheatley
 Jaxon Sorensen
 Liam Brennan
 Mustafa Refai
 Thomas Hajjar
 William Lambert

U11 Females (20)

Cleo Boliaris
 Lila Buettner
 Annelise Cable
 Josephine Davis
 Neve Grant
 Nina Gubskis
 Aailyah Hawkins
 Olivia Heron
 Sofia Hughes
 Petra Johnson
 Cleo Jovcevski
 Finlay Kent
 Lara McCrone
 Estella Pengilly
 Alana Pignatelli
 Allyra Sorensen
 Tenaya Tanner
 Arkie Tesseyman
 Madeline Zappia
 Nara Zhang

U11 Males (14)

Tyson Brown
 Eddie Clare
 Toby Davis Mellish
 Cley Ellis
 Tom Gallen
 Andrew Hajjar
 Maxwell Hawkins
 Daniel Holden
 Luke Morris
 Jordan Prince
 Moses Refai
 Hugh Thearle
 Aston Thongsarai
 Hayden Whippy

U10 Females (22)

Khadija Abouda
 Isla Barker
 Calista Bunker
 Sophia Carmichael
 Hannah Carroll
 Layla Chadwick
 Lua Connolly
 Alice Darke
 Mischa Edson
 Amelia Gana
 Caitlin Helling
 Ivy Jarvis
 Ella Lawson
 Ruby McGroder
 Luara McKinlay
 Lily-Grace Rikihana
 Sophia Shaw
 Isla Smollett
 Alannah Turner
 Hayley Turner

Airlie Wells
 Victoria Wilson

U10 Males (16)

Mhamed Abouda
 Daniel Biro
 Alexander Bradshaw
 James Brennan
 Lennix Ellis
 Aiden Hawes
 Talon Head
 Jude MacNamara
 Zac Maguire
 Ryder Pittams
 Koby Prince
 Madyan Refai
 James Robertson
 Cooper Small
 Jake Thurkettle
 Saxon West

U9 Females (15)

Charli Blue
 Bridget Fairall
 Imogen Fleming
 Zali Gordon
 Aria Jovcevski
 Emmylou McEvoy
 Gemma Morris
 Lila Mott
 Eva Pernic
 Ruby Riley
 Scarlett Shortall
 Aleah Stephenson
 Evelyn Taseski
 Ava Taverna
 Leila Tysar

U9 Males (15)

Noah Bae
 Flynn Batty
 Zade Cotter
 Harrison Curran
 Riley Erdaide
 Luca Filetti
 Matthias Hughes
 Wade Pryde
 Jake Rabadi
 Malik Robovic
 Vincent Sherman
 Chase Singleton
 Eric Thongsarai
 Harry Wilkes
 Steven Zappia

U8 Females (23)

Ashleigh Byrne
 Abby Carroll
 Tia Chadwick
 Eve Davey
 Madeline Davis
 Madeleine Farmer
 Aria Freeburn
 Blair Gallon
 Olivia Gana
 Harper Gawidziel
 Emily Greenrod
 Charlotte Griffiths
 Zoe Maguire
 Evie Manderson
 Zoe Manderson
 Isla McDonald
 Asha McMaster
 India Mills
 Sienna O'Shea
 Francesca Philipp
 Lillian Shaw
 Alayna Tsoukalis
 Elizabeth Wilson

U8 Males (16)

Toby Barclay
 William Bunker
 Ben Gallen
 Ronan Inglis
 Lorcan Kim
 Noah Knezevic
 Leo Medland
 Henry Moss
 Benjamin O'Sullivan
 Luca Pignatelli
 Maximilian Plumer
 Xavier Shortall
 Hunter Small
 Henry Teaup
 Spike Wheldon
 Jimi Whiteoak

U7 Females (16)

Lilly Abbott
 Ivy Barlow
 Moremi Delaney
 Millie Fairall
 Billie Fleming
 Eve Kaitu
 Grace Macpherson
 Isabel McAfee
 Emma Moss
 Beatrix Philipp
 Violet Sherman
 Georgia Silvestri
 Kiah Singleton
 Amelie Zappia
 Kiara Zhang

U7 Males (19)

Beau Callaghan
 Paxton Cash
 William Ciraldo
 Beau Erdaide
 Ethan Fogarty
 Jackson Hughes
 Art Kehoe
 Samuel Lawson
 Michael Lunniss
 Bobbi McLeod
 Milan Milososki
 Cyrus Nourbehesht
 Flynn Pengilly
 Austin Perkins
 Jackson Pittams
 Addison Raymundo
 Emin Robovic
 Daniel Romy
 Declan Taseski

U6 Females (13)

Evie Irvine
 Tilly Macnamara
 Darcy McManus-Strachan
 Isla Medland
 Tahlia Montesin
 Zoe O'Sullivan
 Mitzi Plumer
 Maddison Redman
 Amaia Rikihana
 Sienna Shortall
 Ruby Small
 Matilda Stapleton
 Zara Turner

U6 Males (12)

Ryda Chadwick
 Auden Connolly
 Jack Curran
 Huxton Gawidziel
 James Hughes
 Liam Kim
 Owen Le Roux
 Jordan Lucas
 Elliot Parkin
 Hudson Pengilly
 Beau Stephenson
 Wolf Wheldon

FINANCIAL REPORT

FINANCIAL REPORT

NORTH CRONULLA SURF LIFE SAVING CLUB INCORPORATED
ABN 16 613 859 423
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 APRIL 2023

Executive Committee Report	147
Statement of Profit and Loss and Other Comprehensive Income	149
Statement of Financial Position	150
Statement of Changes in Equity	151
Statement of Cash Flows	152
Notes to the Financial Statements	153
Statement by Members of the Committee	161
Declaration by Executive Director in respect of Fundraising Appeals	162
Auditor's Independence Declaration	163
Independent Auditor's Report	164
Profit & Loss Statement	167
Fundraising Statement	169

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

Your committee members submit the financial report of the North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated for the financial year ended 30 April 2023.

Executive Committee Members

The names of committee members throughout the Year and at the date of this report are:

Committee Members	Position
Geoff Budd	President
Craig McKinnier	Deputy President
Ben Smollett	Finance Director
Donna Hargreaves	Secretary
David Waugh	Club Captain
Colin Bulloch	J.A.G. Director

Principal Activities

The principal activity of the incorporated association during the financial year was the operation of a surf life saving club.

Significant Changes

No significant change in the nature of these activities occurred during the year.

Objectives of the Club

To maintain a safe beach environment for the public to use whilst adhering to the objects of the North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated constitution including;

- Patrol North Cronulla Beach and take such reasonable steps to prevent drowning
- Ensure the maintenance and enhancement of the Club and surf lifesaving, its standards, quality and reputation for the benefit of the Members, the local community and surf lifesaving as a community service.
- Study and practice the methods of Surf Lifesaving as taught by SLSA and other leading experts in surf lifesaving.
- Promote the involvement and influence of surf lifesaving standards, techniques, awards and education with bodies involved in lifesaving.
- Provide for the well-being of the Members.

Strategies for achieving objectives

- Continued education and training of life saving members
- Acquisition of new surf life saving apparatus as required

Performance Measures

- Review and report on club's life saving KPI's performance including;
- Number of Surf Life Saving Australia Awards achieved
- Number of volunteer patrol hours performed
- Adherence to Surf Life Saving Australia life saving policies'

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

Operating Result

The loss amounted to \$(180,436) (2022 \$75,955 loss).

Signed in accordance with a resolution of the Members of the Committee.

President:

Geoff Budd

Finance Director:

Ben Smollett

Dated this 16th day of August 2023

STATEMENT OF PROFIT OR LOSS AND OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 APRIL 2023

	Note	2023 \$	2022 \$
Revenue	3	424,277	648,633
Cost of goods sold		(1,880)	(38,426)
Depreciation and amortisation expenses		(61,612)	(92,341)
Employee benefits expenses		(113,191)	(103,812)
Finance costs		(4,248)	(2,818)
Other expenses	4	(423,782)	(487,191)
Loss for the year attributable to the members of North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated		(180,436)	(75,955)
Other comprehensive income for the year net of tax		-	-
Total comprehensive loss for the year attributable to the members of North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated		(180,436)	(75,955)
Accumulated Surplus at the beginning of the financial year		920,310	996,265
Comprehensive loss for the year		(180,436)	(75,955)
Accumulated Surplus at the end of the financial year		739,874	920,310

The accompanying notes form part of these financial statements.

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION

AS AT 30 APRIL 2023

	Note	2023 \$	2022 \$
ASSETS			
CURRENT ASSETS			
Cash and cash equivalents	5	790,478	795,962
Trade and other receivables	6	311,713	60,189
Inventories	9	21,383	25,227
Other current assets	7	6,078	40,360
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS		<u>1,129,652</u>	<u>921,738</u>
NON-CURRENT ASSETS			
Property, plant and equipment	8	1,917,231	593,103
TOTAL NON-CURRENT ASSETS		<u>1,917,231</u>	<u>593,103</u>
TOTAL ASSETS		<u>3,046,883</u>	<u>1,514,841</u>
LIABILITIES			
CURRENT LIABILITIES			
Trade and other payables	10	992,437	168,817
TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES		<u>992,437</u>	<u>168,817</u>
NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES			
Financial liabilities	11	922,738	33,880
TOTAL NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES		<u>922,738</u>	<u>33,880</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES		<u>1,915,175</u>	<u>202,697</u>
NET ASSETS		<u>1,131,708</u>	<u>1,312,144</u>
EQUITY			
Reserves	12	391,834	391,834
Accumulated Surplus	13	739,874	920,310
TOTAL EQUITY		<u>1,131,708</u>	<u>1,312,144</u>

The accompanying notes form part of these financial statements.

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN EQUITY

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 APRIL 2023

Note	Retained Earnings \$	Capital Reserve \$	Total \$
Balance at 1 May 2021	996,265	391,834	1,388,099
Total comprehensive income attributable to members	(75,955)	-	(75,955)
Balance at 30 April 2022	920,310	391,834	1,312,144
Total comprehensive income attributable to members	(180,436)	-	(180,436)
Balance at 30 April 2023	<u>739,874</u>	<u>391,834</u>	<u>1,131,708</u>

The accompanying notes form part of these financial statements.

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 APRIL 2023

		2023 \$	2022 \$
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES			
Receipts from customers		428,926	610,586
Payments to suppliers and employees		(543,415)	(675,966)
Interest received		1,625	882
Net cash used in operating activities	14	<u>(112,864)</u>	<u>(64,498)</u>
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES			
Proceeds from sale of property, plant and equipment		15,000	11,818
Payments for property, plant and equipment		(3,494,892)	(515,157)
Net cash used in investing activities		<u>(3,479,892)</u>	<u>(503,339)</u>
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES			
Proceeds from Grants		2,698,414	-
Proceeds from borrowings		888,858	33,880
Net cash provided by financing activities		<u>3,587,272</u>	<u>33,880</u>
Net decrease in cash held		(5,484)	(533,957)
Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of financial year		795,962	1,329,919
Cash and cash equivalents at end of financial year	5	<u>790,478</u>	<u>795,962</u>

The accompanying notes form part of these financial statements.

1 Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

The financial statements cover North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated (the association) as an individual entity. North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated is a not-for-profit association incorporated in New South Wales under the Associations Incorporation Act 2009.

Basis of Preparation

The financial statements are general purpose financial statements that have been prepared in accordance with Australian Accounting Standards - Simplified Disclosures of the Australian Accounting Standards Board and the Corporations Act 2001. The company is a not-for-profit entity for financial reporting purposes under Australian Accounting Standards.

Australian Accounting Standards set out accounting policies that the Australian Accounting Standards Board has concluded would result in financial statements containing relevant and reliable information about transactions, events and conditions. Material accounting policies adopted in the preparation of the financial statements are presented below and have been consistently applied unless stated otherwise.

The financial statements have been prepared on an accruals basis and are based on historical costs modified, where applicable, by the measurement at fair value of selected non current assets, financial assets and financial liabilities.

The functional and presentation currency of the association is Australian dollars.

The following significant accounting policies, which are consistent with the previous period unless stated otherwise, have been adopted in the preparation of this financial report.

Accounting Policies

Cash and Cash Equivalents

Cash and cash equivalents include cash on hand, deposits held at-call with banks, other short-term highly liquid investments with original maturities of three months or less that are readily convertible to known amounts of cash and which are subject to an insignificant risk of change in value.

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 APRIL 2023

Trade and Other Receivables

Accounts receivable are recognised initially at the transaction price (i.e. cost) and are subsequently measured at cost less provision for impairment. Receivables expected to be collected within 12 months of the end of the reporting period are classified as current assets. All other receivables are classified as non-current assets.

At the end of each reporting period, the carrying amount of accounts receivable and other receivables are reviewed to determine whether there is any objective evidence that the amounts are not recoverable. If so, an impairment loss is recognised immediately in the income and expenditure statement.

Inventories

Inventories are measured at the lower of cost and net realisable value. Costs are assigned on a first-in first-out basis.

Property, Plant and Equipment (PPE)

Plant and equipment is stated at historical cost less accumulated depreciation and impairment. Historical cost includes expenditure that is directly attributable to the acquisition of the items.

Leasehold improvements and office equipment are carried at cost less, where applicable, any accumulated depreciation and impairment.

Leasehold improvements are amortised over the shorter of either the unexpired period of the lease or the estimated useful lives of the improvements.

Depreciation

Depreciation is calculated on a straight line basis to write off the net cost of each item of property, plant & equipment over the useful life as follows:

Class of Fixed Asset	Useful Life
Office Equipment	3-5 Years

The residual values, useful lives and depreciation methods are reviewed, and adjusted if appropriate, at each reporting date. An item of property, plant & equipment is derecognised upon disposal of when there is no future economic benefits to the association. Gains and losses between the carrying amount and the disposal proceeds are taken to profit or loss.

Impairment of Non-Financial Assets

Non-financial assets are reviewed for impairment whenever events or changes in circumstances indicate that the carrying amount may not be recoverable. An impairment loss is recognised for the amount by which the asset's carrying amount exceeds its recoverable amount.

Recoverable amount is the higher of an asset's fair value less costs to sell and value-in-use. The value-in-use is the present value of the estimated future cash flows relating to the asset using a pre-tax discount rate specific to the asset or cash-generating unit to which the asset belongs. Assets that do not have independent cash flows are grouped together to form a cash-generating unit.

Trade and Other Payables

These amounts represent liabilities for goods and services provided to the club prior to the end of the financial year and which are unpaid. Due to their short-term nature they are measured at amortised cost and are not discounted. The amounts are unsecured and are usually paid within 30 days of recognition.

Revenue Recognition

Revenue is recognised when it is probable that the economic benefit will flow to the club and the revenue can be reliably measured. Revenue is measured at the fair value of the consideration received or receivable.

Donations

Donations are recognised at the time the pledge is made.

Grants

Grants are recognised at their fair value where there is a reasonable assurance that the grant will be received and all attached conditions will be complied with.

Interest

Interest revenue is recognised as interest accrues using the effective interest method. This is a method of calculating the amortised cost of a financial asset and allocating the interest income over the relevant period using the effective interest rate, which is the rate that exactly discounts estimated future cash receipts through the expected life of the financial asset to the net carrying amount of the financial asset.

Other revenue

Other revenue is recognised when it is received or when the right to receive payment is established.

All revenue is stated net of the amount of goods and services tax (GST).

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 APRIL 2023

Goods and Services Tax (GST)

Revenues, expenses and assets are recognised net of the amount of GST, except where the amount of GST incurred is not recoverable from the Australian Tax Office. In these circumstances, the GST is recognised as part of the cost of acquisition of the asset or as part of an item of the expense. Receivables and payables in the Statement of Financial Position are shown inclusive of GST.

The net amount of GST recoverable or payable to the Australian Taxation Office is included in other receivables or other payables in the Statement of Financial Position. Cash flows are presented on a gross basis.

Income Tax

As the club is a charitable institution in terms of subsection 50-5 of the Income Tax Assessment Act 1997, as amended, it is exempt from paying income tax.

Employee Benefits

Provision is made for the company's liability for employee benefits arising from services rendered by employees to the end of the reporting period. Employee benefits have been measured at the amounts expected to be paid when the liability is settled, plus related on-costs.

Contributions are made by the association to an employee superannuation fund and are charged as expenses when incurred.

2 Critical accounting judgements, estimates and assumptions

The preparation of the financial statements requires management to make judgements, estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts in the financial statements. Management continually evaluates its judgements and estimates in relation to assets, liabilities, contingent liabilities, revenue and expenses. Management bases its judgements, estimates and assumptions on historical experience and on other various factors, including expectations of future events, management believes to be reasonable under the circumstances. The resulting accounting judgements and estimates will seldom equal the related actual results. The judgements, estimates and assumptions that have a significant risk of causing a material adjustment to the carrying amounts of assets and liabilities within the next financial year are discussed below.

The club determines the estimated useful lives and related depreciation and amortisation charges for its property, plant and equipment and finite life intangible assets. The useful lives could change significantly as a result of technical innovations or some other event. The depreciation and amortisation charge will increase where the useful lives are less than previously estimated lives, or technically obsolete or non-strategic assets that have been abandoned or sold will be written off or written down.

	2023 \$	2022 \$
3 Revenue and Other Income		
Revenue		
Sales revenue:		
Sale of goods	16,315	48,094
Membership subscriptions & gym fees	<u>89,230</u>	<u>122,395</u>
	<u>105,545</u>	<u>170,489</u>
Other revenue:		
Interest received	1,625	831
Other revenue	<u>317,107</u>	<u>477,313</u>
	<u>318,732</u>	<u>478,144</u>
Total revenue	<u><u>424,277</u></u>	<u><u>648,633</u></u>
4 Other Expense		
Summary of significant other expenses		
Capitation & Affiliation Fees	26,622	27,182
Carnival Expenses	100,194	57,369
Gas & Electricity	6,516	27,573
Repairs & Maintenance	20,241	38,979
Loss on sale of Plant & Equipment	15,197	-
5 Cash and Cash Equivalents		
Cash on Hand	344	4,000
Cash at Bank	<u>790,134</u>	<u>791,962</u>
	<u><u>790,478</u></u>	<u><u>795,962</u></u>
6 Trade and Other Receivables		
Current		
Other receivables	58,940	6,983
Trade receivables	172,335	10,310
GST refundable	<u>80,438</u>	<u>42,896</u>
	<u><u>311,713</u></u>	<u><u>60,189</u></u>
7 Other Assets		
Current		
Borrowing Costs	-	33,880
Prepayments	<u>6,078</u>	<u>6,480</u>
	<u><u>6,078</u></u>	<u><u>40,360</u></u>

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 APRIL 2023

	2023 \$	2022 \$
8 Property, Plant and Equipment		
Buildings		
Leasehold Buildings & Improvements - at cost	-	324,962
Less: Accumulated Depreciation	-	(299,896)
Capital Works in Progress	1,861,041	460,837
	<u>1,861,041</u>	<u>485,903</u>
Total Buildings	<u>1,861,041</u>	<u>485,903</u>
Plant & Equipment - at cost	497,134	1,166,000
Less: Accumulated Depreciation	(440,944)	(1,058,800)
	<u>56,190</u>	<u>107,200</u>
Total Plant and Equipment	<u>56,190</u>	<u>107,200</u>
Total Property, Plant and Equipment	<u>1,917,231</u>	<u>593,103</u>

Movements in Carrying Amounts

Movement in the carrying amounts for each class of property, plant and equipment between the beginning and the end of the current financial year.

	Leasehold Improvements \$	Plant and Equipment \$	Total \$
Balance at 1 May 2021	30,854	139,433	170,287
Additions	-	54,320	54,320
Depreciation expense	(5,787)	(86,554)	(92,341)
Balance at 30 April 2022	<u>25,067</u>	<u>107,199</u>	<u>132,266</u>
Additions	-	15,734	15,734
Disposals	(19,329)	(10,869)	(30,198)
Depreciation expense	(5,738)	(55,874)	(61,612)
Carrying amount at 30 April 2023	<u>-</u>	<u>56,190</u>	<u>56,190</u>

9 Inventories

Current

Apparel	20,584	22,548
Proximity keys	307	307
Food and beverage	-	1,880
Training manuals	492	492
	<u>21,383</u>	<u>25,227</u>

	2023 \$	2022 \$
10 Trade and Other Payables		
Current		
TAP Foundation	96,742	94,928
Trade payables	837,303	13,038
Other payables & accruals	36,711	42,058
Other liabilities	1,545	1,545
Provision for Employee Leave	20,136	17,248
	<u>992,437</u>	<u>168,817</u>
11 Financial Liabilities		
Non-Current		
Loan - NAB	<u>922,738</u>	<u>33,880</u>
12 Reserves		
Capital Reserve		
Balance for the year	<u>391,834</u>	<u>391,834</u>
<p>The Capital Reserve balance is protected by the terms of the late Nan Weiland's Will. As such the capital is protected and any earnings must only be spent on Life Saving.</p>		
13 Accumulated Surplus		
Accumulated surplus at the beginning of the financial year	920,310	996,265
Net loss attributable to the association	(180,436)	(75,955)
Accumulated Surplus at the end of the financial year	<u>739,874</u>	<u>920,310</u>

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 APRIL 2023

	2023 \$	2022 \$
14 Cash Flow Information		
Reconciliation of Cash Flow from Operating Activities with Profit after Income Tax		
Loss after income tax	(180,436)	(75,955)
Non-cash flows in profit		
Profit on sale of non-current assets	-	(11,818)
Loss on sale of non-current assets	15,197	-
Depreciation	61,612	92,341
Capitalised amounts in receivables and creditors	(619,459)	-
Changes in assets and liabilities, net of the effects of purchase and disposals of subsidiaries		
(Increase) Decrease in current inventories	3,844	2,246
(Increase) Decrease in current receivables	(251,524)	(59,279)
(Increase) Decrease in accrued income	-	51
(Increase) Decrease in prepayments	34,282	868
Increase (Decrease) in trade creditors	824,265	(25,411)
Increase (Decrease) in other creditors	(3,533)	6,842
Increase (Decrease) in current provisions	2,888	5,617
Net cash provided by Operating Activities	<u>(112,864)</u>	<u>(64,498)</u>
15 Information Required to be Furnished under the Charitable Fundraising Act 1991		
Net fundraising income was applied to:		
Surf life saving operations	26,622	70,156
Capital expenditure on rescue equipment	-	16,585
Training costs, including competition	113,265	73,747
Administration, maintenance of club house	-	-
	<u>139,887</u>	<u>160,488</u>
16 Contingent Liabilities		
The club had no contingent liabilities as at 30 April 2023 (2022: nil).		
17 Commitments		
On 29th November 2021, North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated signed a contract with Lahey Constructions Pty Ltd to design, develop and construct the Project Phoenix renovation works. Commitment as at 30 April 2023 \$7,345,327. (2022: \$10,340,000).		
18 Events After the Reporting Period		
No matter or circumstance has arisen since 30 April 2023 that has significantly affected, or may significantly affect the club's operations, the results of those operations, or the club's state of affairs in future financial years.		

STATEMENT BY MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE

In accordance with a resolution of the committee of North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated, the committee declare

1. The financial report as set out on pages 1 to 15:
 - a) presents a true and fair view of the financial position of North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated as at 30 April 2023 and its performance for the year ended on that date; and
 - b) complies with the requirements of the Australian Charities and Not-for-profits Commission Act 2012 and with Australian Accounting Standards - Simplified Disclosures.
2. At the date of this statement, there are reasonable grounds to believe that North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated will be able to pay its debts as and when they fall due.

This statement is made in accordance with a resolution of the Committee and is signed for and on behalf of the Committee by:

President:

Geoff Budd

Finance Director:

Ben Smollett

Dated this 16th day of August 2023

DECLARATION BY PRESIDENT IN RESPECT OF FUNDRAISING APPEALS

I, Geoff Budd, President of North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated, declare in my opinion:

1. the financial report gives a true and fair view of all income and expenditure of North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated with respect to fundraising appeal activities for the year ended 30 April 2023;
2. the statement of financial position gives a true and fair view of the state of affairs with respect to fundraising appeal activities as at 30 April 2023;
3. the provisions of the Charitable Fundraising Act 1991 and Regulations and the conditions attached to the authority have been complied with for the year ended 30 April 2023; and
4. the internal controls exercised by North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated are appropriate and effective in accounting for all income received and applied from any fundraising appeals.

President:

Geoff Budd

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Geoff Budd', is written over a horizontal line. The signature is stylized and cursive.

Dated this 16th day of August 2023

AUDITOR'S INDEPENDENCE DECLARATION



AUDITOR'S INDEPENDENCE DECLARATION

TO THE DIRECTORS OF NORTH CRONULLA SURF LIFE SAVING CLUB INCORPORATED

I declare that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, during the year ended 30 April 2023 there have been:

- (i) no contraventions of the auditor independence requirements as set out in the Corporations Act 2001 in relation to the audit; and
- (ii) no contraventions of any applicable code of professional conduct in relation to the audit.

Name of Firm: 542 Partners
Chartered Accountants

Name of Principal: 
Adam Brown

Address: Suite 305, 28-32 Kingsway, Cronulla NSW 2230

Dated 16th August 2023

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT



Suite 305, 30 Kingsway
Cronulla NSW 2230

PO Box 465
Cronulla NSW 2230

Ph: 02 9527 1782

Fax: 02 9527 9678

Email: info@542partners.com.au

Web: www.542partners.com.au

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the members of North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated

Qualified Opinion

We have audited the financial report of North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated (the Club), which comprises the statement of financial position as at 30 April 2023, the statement of profit and loss and comprehensive income, statement of changes in equity and statement of cash flows for the year then ended, and notes to the financial statements, including a summary of significant accounting policies, and the directors' declaration.

In our opinion, except for the effects of the matter described in the Basis for Qualified Opinion section of our report, the accompanying financial report of the Club, is in accordance with the Incorporated Associations Act New South Wales, including:

- a) giving a true and fair view of the company's financial position as at 30 April 2023 and of its financial performance for the year then ended; and
- b) complying with Australian Accounting Standards – AASB 1060: *General Purpose Financial Statements – Simplified Disclosures for For-Profit and Not-for-Profit Tier 2 Entities and the Corporations Regulations 2001*

Basis for Qualified Opinion

As is common for organisations of this type it is not practicable for the club to maintain an effective system of internal control over donations, subscriptions, sales and fundraising activities until their initial entry into the accounting record. Accordingly, our audit in relation to such revenue was limited to amounts recorded.

We conducted our audit in accordance with Australian Auditing Standards. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Report section of our report. We are independent of the club in accordance with the auditor independence requirements of the Accounting Professional and Ethical Standards Board's APES 110 Code of Ethics for Professional Accountants (the Code) that are relevant to our audit of the financial report in Australia. We have also fulfilled our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with the Code.

We confirm that the independence declaration, which has been given to the committee of North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated, would be in the same terms if given to the committee members as at the time of this auditor's report.



We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our qualified opinion.

Responsibilities of the Committee and Those Charged with Governance for the Financial Report

The Committee is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial report in accordance with the financial reporting requirements of the *Associations Incorporation Act of New South Wales* and for such internal control as the Committee determines is necessary to enable the preparation and fair presentation of a financial report that is free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial report, the Committee is responsible for assessing the Club's ability to continue as a going concern, disclosing, as applicable, matters relating to going concern and using the going concern basis of accounting unless the Committee either intends to liquidate the Club or to cease operations, or has no realistic alternative but to do so.

Those charged with governance are responsible for overseeing the Club's financial reporting process.

Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Report

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial report as a whole is free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance, but is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with the Australian Auditing Standards will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. Misstatements can arise from fraud or error and are considered material if, individually or in the aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the economic decisions of users taken on the basis of this financial report.

As part of an audit in accordance with Australian Auditing Standards, we exercise professional judgment and maintain professional scepticism throughout the audit. We also:

- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial report, whether due to fraud or error, design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks, and obtain audit evidence that is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Club's internal control.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of accounting estimates and related disclosures made by the Committee.

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT



- Conclude on the appropriateness of committees use of the going concern basis of accounting and, based on the audit evidence obtained, whether a material uncertainty exists related to events or conditions that may cast significant doubt on the Club's ability to continue as a going concern. If we conclude that a material uncertainty exists, we are required to draw attention in our auditor's report to the related disclosures in the financial report or, if such disclosures are inadequate, to modify our opinion. Our conclusions are based on the audit evidence obtained up to the date of our auditor's report. However, future events or conditions may cause the Club to cease to continue as a going concern.
- Evaluate the overall presentation, structure and content of the financial report, including the disclosures, and whether the financial report represents the underlying transactions and events in a manner that achieves fair presentation.

We communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and significant audit findings, including any significant deficiencies in internal control that we identify during our audit.

Adam Brown
Partner

Cronulla

Dated: 16th August 2023

Registered Company Audit No.: 417195

PROFIT AND LOSS STATEMENT

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 APRIL 2023

	2023	2022
	\$	\$
INCOME		
Members Subscriptions	89,230	110,340
Gym fees	-	12,055
Accommodation / touring teams	39,483	29,501
Carnival income	33,868	42,562
Donations / Sponsorship	163,141	171,239
Fundraising income per fundraising statement	23,465	14,985
	<u>349,187</u>	<u>380,682</u>
OTHER INCOME		
Interest Received	1,625	831
Rental income	-	27,120
Bar trading	-	24,036
Sale of apparel / manuals	16,315	23,035
Sale of proximity keys	-	1,023
Profit on sale of equipment	-	11,818
Social functions / other revenue	13,870	54,688
Government Grants	43,280	125,400
	<u>75,090</u>	<u>267,951</u>
	<u>424,277</u>	<u>648,633</u>

PROFIT AND LOSS STATEMENT

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 APRIL 2023

	2023	2022
	\$	\$
EXPENSES		
Annual report / annual general meeting	9,520	7,171
Apparel, Manuals & Keys	47,624	40,217
Auditor's Remuneration	6,500	6,000
Bank Charges	4,248	2,818
Carnival expenses	100,194	57,369
Capitation & affiliation fees	26,622	27,182
Depreciation	61,612	92,341
Equipment purchases	-	7,753
Employee expenses	110,303	98,195
Food & beverage	1,880	38,426
Fundraising expenses per fundraising statement	26,402	17,320
Gas and electricity	6,516	27,573
Employee Provisions	2,888	5,617
Insurance	16,994	19,151
Interest Paid	2,314	-
Loss on sale of plant and equipment	15,197	-
Legal Costs	2,509	-
Printing & Stationery	3,135	5,560
Repairs & Maintenance	20,241	38,979
Swimming pool	324	1,854
Telephone	663	-
Touring teams / accommodation	32,213	17,303
Other expenses	90,363	121,250
	<u>588,262</u>	<u>632,079</u>
(Loss) Profit from ordinary operations	<u>(163,985)</u>	<u>16,554</u>
Development Costs		
Project Phoenix	16,451	92,509
Surplus (Deficit) attributable to the association	<u>(180,436)</u>	<u>(75,955)</u>

FUNDRAISING STATEMENT

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 APRIL 2023

	2023	2022
	\$	\$
Income		
Ladies committee	1,094	-
Cook Community Classic	-	192
Fundraising general	22,371	14,793
Total income	<u>23,465</u>	<u>14,985</u>
Expenses		
Fundraising general	24,463	15,115
Reunions	-	2,205
Functions ladies committee	1,939	-
Total expenses	<u>26,402</u>	<u>17,320</u>
Net surplus for the financial year from fundraising activities	<u>(2,937)</u>	<u>(2,335)</u>



Founded 1925

NORTH CRONULLA SLSC INC

62 Prince Street, Cronulla NSW 2230 Ph. 02 9523 5846

ncslsc.com.au [f](#) [i](#) [n](#) [o](#) northcronullaslsc [t](#) northcronulla